THE

#### CONDUCT

OF

# GREAT BRITAIN,

#### VINDICATED

AGAINST THE CALUMNIES OF

Foreign Enemies and Domestic Conspirators;

SINCE THE ÆRA OF THE COMMENCEMENT

OF

THE PRESENT WAR

WITH

FRANCE.

By CHARLES TWEEDIE, Jun.

Non possum oblivisci meam banc esse patriam.

CIC.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR JOHN STOCKDALE, PICCADILLY.

#### THE RIGHT HONOURABLE

## LORD MINTO

THIS first Production of a very juvenile Pen is most respect.

fully inscribed; as a stender but faithful Testimony of the Gratitude which is felt which is felt with the his Lordship bas the Goodness and Condescention to honour him.

LIM O Q W O A

#### THE RIGHT HONOURABLE

### LORD MINTO,

THIS first Production of a very juvenile Pen is most respect-fully inscribed; as a stender but faithful Testimony of the Gratitude which is felt by its Author, for the Friendship with which his Lordship has the Goodness and Condescention to honour him.

#### MOTTOUGORTHA

OT

THE RECEIT HONOURNELE

# LORD MINTON

and deriver the control of the contr

#### INTRODUCTION.

THERE are certain periods in which the eye of an inquisitive mind is naturally anxious to take a retrospective glance of the past state of a country, to pry as far as is allowed to its share of observation into the womb of futurity, and by mature and impartial confideration, to endeavour to difcover her true and actual fituation. It is. however, indispensably necessary, that the most vigilant caution be employed, not only to shun the delusions of an implicit attachment to any particular party, who may find an interest in exaggerating her prosperity, and denying her disasters, but zealously to avoid being enfnared by the malignant and fubtle calumnies of those, whose highest pleasure

pleasure seems to be to decry her ability, and to depreciate her resources; and by that means to fink her, should she be already involved in difficulties, to the lowest gulf of desperation and ruin. There are men amongst us, who, biassed by perverted and anti-patriotic prejudice, are determined, by under-rating the powers of their own country, and by magnifying those of their enemies, to raife in the minds of their countrymen that spirit of despondency, which, in proportion to the ignorance and weakness of its imbibers, acquires fufficient strength to take root, and to produce all the horrors of difmay and defpair. These men, who, with a feeming triumph, proclaim that the political territories of their country are replete with "antres vast and deferts idle," are extremely hostile to the state, inasmuch as they invite and provoke foreign attack by their clamorous and malicious declamations on our inability to refift it manuace me were To a mind firmly resolved to shun the equally dangerous rocks of blind partiality, and malignant disaffection, I cannot conceive an opportunity more extensive than the present state of our affairs seems capable of affording. I shall, therefore, endeavour to form as just an estimate of the present state of Great Britain as my mediocrity of talent will permit me, equally unbiassed by party opinion and interested motives.—Tros, Tyriusve mihi nullo discrimine agetur.

The principal and most prominent feature in the present face of affairs is, doubtless, the war in which we have been so long engaged: various are the opinions of men concerning the propriety or impropriety of its origin. While some loudly attach to this country all the blame of its commencement; others, on the countrary, firmly deny so serious a charge, and endeavour to resute so grave an accusation. Upon questions like B 2

donara and wrakdon

this, involving fo many intricate and momentous points, there frequently arises a diversity of sentiment; every man being naturally inclined to confider them in that light, in which they most intimately affect himself. But, although this is the general, it is far from being the proper, line of conduct; for upon a fubject of fo much importance to the welfare of humanity, and when the interests and even existence of so many are at stake, I cannot but think, that the only true criterion by which an affair of fuch stupendous magnitude can be judged, is deliberately to weigh the distresses which it has already occasioned, and to reflect upon the probable difafters which might have accrued had it not been undertaken.—This is the test by which every war should be examined. To none is it more applicable than to the present. And although I am aware that it is a question which has been frequently agitated in the British Senate, still it cannot but have been observed, that it has not always been discussed with a gravity and calmness due to its unparalleled importance; and although a private individual would not pretend, and cannot be expected, to treat the subject with equal ability, yet he may, perhaps, be able to weigh it with more dispassionate moderation and unprejudiced impartiality, than can be expected to prevail in the server of debate, and amidst the conslicts of rival statesmen.

Upon reflecting on the grand question of the origin of this momentous war, every man naturally wishes to discover, by the testimony of facts too clear to be misrepresented, whether it was provoked by the most insolent aggression, and imposed upon us by the most imperious necessity; or whether the Minister of this country, seized with an unjustifiable desire "to busy giddy minds "with

the British Senate and

"with foreign quarrel," plunged us headlong into the horrors of destructive war.

Section III - Americants and Archotal in their

It is, therefore, the design of the following pages to prove, beyond the power of refutation, that to the unwarrantable hostility of France alone the present war is to be ascribed. This is followed by an examination whether its prosecution has, to this country, been productive of disaster and disgrace; which is also succeeded by a demonstration, that our attempts at negotiation were rendered abortive solely by the inordinate ambition and inveterate rancour of the enemy. Resections arising from these several considerations will close our vindication.

The following Sections will comprise the fubject of discussion:

of tasting but they ma

Section I.—The wanton aggressions of France productive of the war.

Section

Section II.—Charges of disaster and disgrace considered.

Section III.—Attempts at Negotiation fruftrated by France.

Section IV.—General Reflections emanating from the whole.

- Signature to a factor to the second of the

Some strictures upon Mr. Erskine's " Causes and Consequences of the present "War with France," will find a place under the corresponding Sections. I deem it, at the same time, necessary to remark, that nothing like a regular reply to that work is intended by the following observations. Such a task is, indeed, rendered totally unnecessary by the able answers which it has already received; and perhaps fome apology may be thought due to the Public for prefuming to make any comments upon a production which, notwithstanding the industry employed to procure it celebrity among the fovereign people (which has, I fear, been the cause cause of considerable mischief) is now sunk into merited oblivion. The necessity, however, of removing all the rubbish which party malice has so industriously heaped together to conceal from public view plain and stubborn facts, has alone induced me to notice some of the principal charges (the contradictory and unsupported affertions which compose the far greater part of his publication are, indeed, self-destructive) alleged against Great Britain by one of the most industrious of her accusers.

I must own too, that the peculiarly urgent \* necessity of proving, beyond the power of rational contradiction, the innocence of Great Britain, at this momentous criss, when she has no alternative from

<sup>\* &</sup>quot; Quantam vim habeat in bellis justitiæ conscientia," says Grotius, " passim ostendunt historiarum Scrip-" tores, qui victoriam sæpè huic causæ præcipue ascri-" bunt."

fpeedy ruin, but to exert herfelf with redoubled energy for the falvation of the whole civilized world from the deadly grasp of atheistic and despotic France, and the hope of terminating all controversy upon a subject which intimately involves our most facred rights and dearest interests, could alone have emboldened me to raise my seeble voice in desence of my country, and to expose the calumnies of her bitterest enemies.

and own too, that the peculiarly

sear limitary by one of the most m-

organic mecelling of program, beyond the

of the little at the momentum from

\* Comman contract in politic newscars conferen-

eresteller victorium kept him ranka præti**pu**e skrif-

theed y

section distributed open around rane of one bled chot et for the laive on of the weble to gara with the bill agon blong believe Sale Sand C. D. D. D. C. Tame Place for this a giger from our could gar again the second Lather flows and as dwarf who arrived with his well one i the section for the last entire crisical decicle and an amicinary feeling voice an St. CITON of the Control of the VANTON AGGRESSIONS OF IT VOE PHODUS

The confidently afferred by maps whose pro-A mulgated opinions influency have no noticed

tant anfluence on the in which Great Br grant ampropriety c

raily, by there, attributed, other interference with the internal affairs of Fradel and to her having wantonly unitgated Holland to politices with that power. If either of their most tremendons charges can be clearly proved. it necessarily follows, that the conduct of Great

# CONDUCT,

Britain was on a minderloom and criminal rand.

fpondence which parti. 38 et even the countries

is chickety indispectable. Leibre, Lowerer, we proceed to this composed to the second of the composed of the second to

### SECTION I.

holilities, a curfory furley of the affins which

have an acquiste view of the fitted)

WANTON AGGRESSIONS OF FRANCE PRODUCTIVE
OF THE WAR.

be thought totally annecedary .- The define-

It is confidently afferted by men, whose promulgated opinions naturally have an important influence on the public mind, that the war, in which Great Britain finds herself at present engaged, was brought on entirely by the flagrant impropriety of her conduct: it is generally, by them, attributed to her interference with the internal affairs of France; and to her having wantonly instigated Holland to hostilities with that power. If either of these most tremendous charges can be clearly proved, it necessarily follows, that the conduct of Great Britain

Britain was most injudicious and criminal; and it cannot, furely, be thought a facrifice of time, to examine into the grounds of fuch awful accusations. - To ascertain the justice of these allegations a recurrence to the diplomatic correfpondence which passed between the countries is abfolutely indispensable. Before, however, we proceed to this examination, and in order to have an accurate view of the fituation of the two powers at the æra of the commencement of hostilities, a curfory survey of the affairs which have produced fuch unparalleled effects upon the whole commonwealth of Europe will not be thought totally unnecessary.—The destruction of the most ancient and powerful civilized monarchy of this western world, must be supposed naturally to have occasioned the greatest alarms to every neighbouring state. It has not been unufual for furrounding powers spontaneoully to lend their affiftance to regulate prevailing difputes, and thereby to restore individual peace and general fecurity.-Such was the affiftance afforded by Elizabeth of England to Henry of Navarre. Such was the alliance entered into by the English and Dutch with the Emperor Charles the Sixth, for the fucceffion



of Spain. Such was, in fact, the conduct exercised by the French themselves when they intermeddled with the affairs of Germany. Hiftory is not barren of instances, in which such interference with foreign policy has been productive of general advantage. It is not, however, effential to our purpose to enquire, whether it was the interest or duty of Great Britain to make a fimilar interpolition; but it will not be denied, that the omiffion could folely have originated in a defire to remain perfectly neutral, and not to intermeddle with affairs in which she thought herself not immediately concerned. Such conduct was an indubitable proof of an ardent love of peace, and, consequently, calls for our approbation and praise.

The year 1791 was fruitful in most dire calamities to France. Her orders were destroyed—her priesthood was impiously abolished and cruelly plundered—her nobility hunted into emigration, and robbed of their property—her civil power wantonly annihilated—her monarch with his family treated with most ignominious outrage—in a word, her government usurped by a most

a most licentious and rebellious rabble. The complaints of the injured sovereign to the self-created power, stiling itself the National Assembly, gave birth to a circular letter, which these despots compelled him to sanction with his name, hoping, by this paltry artisce, to impose his forced concurrence, upon surrounding nations, as the offspring of spontaneous approbation. This letter was sent by M. Montmorin to all the European Courts, proclaiming the nature and principles of that heterogeneous mixture of pretended benevolence and real despotism, which was varnished over by the delusive and commanding name of the New \* Constitution of France.

This delufion was fucceeded by more atrocious indignities—by the flight to Montmedi by the imprisonment, and threatened affaffination, of the Royal Family of France—by the farcical revision of their infant constitution, and

<sup>\*</sup> In justice to the memory of an unfortunate Prince it must be acknowledged, that this manifesto was avowed by him to have been the effect of force on his person and usurpation of his power; in his slight, which followed soon after, he lest behind him a declaration in which he expressly discouns and disannulls the new Constitution.

by its involuntary acceptance by the King. It was not, however, the dread of personal danger that extorted from the mild and virtuous Louis this most fatal act.—No! His noble soul would have spurned at their menaces, and calmly have smiled at the tempest which assailed with sursheltered head. Though scowling rebellion had exhausted upon him her fund of burning scoffs and agonizing revilements, patient serenity graced his countenance—

Princely counsel in his face yet shone
Majestic though in ruin.

us (principles of that heterogeneous mux

But when he saw the uplifted poignard threaten with instantaneous destruction all that he held most dear, when delusive hopes of instant repentance on the part of his riotous people were at the same time, artfully held out, and the most solemn declarations made, that universal tranquillity depended upon his immediate acquiescence in their wishes, a ray of hope beamed across his distracted heart, and that tender solicitude for the happiness of his people which had ever animated his conduct, prompted him instantly to agree to their treacherous desires.—

He signed the Constitution. The act was announced

nounced to us by a second letter from the before mentioned instrument of ochlocracy. As such official communications could not have been fent but with a view of knowing our fentiments regarding the nature and elements of that fyftem which they avowed to have been created for the imitation and happiness of all civilized nations, and for the admiration of unborn ages, it naturally afforded us an opportunity of expresfing them. Great Britain, however, notwithflanding she faw a wild and impious fect usurp the dominion of France and maintain it by the combined terrors of profcription and maffacre, ftill wifely reftrained those expressions of indignation and horror which fuch fcenes naturally excited, and prudently determined to behold in filence the tempest which was raging with such implacable fury. Not availing herfelf of the right, to which, by these unsought manifestoes, her attention was directly courted, (even had no fuch right existed before, and been acknowledged by all the writers upon the law of nations) of examining the nature and principles of the vaunted conflitution; the contented herfelf with testifying the lively interest she would always feel for the happiness of the King, his family

family and his subjects. Thus it is obvious, that their malignant designs to open, by these infectious declarations, the channel of revolution in this and in all other countries\*, were retaliated only by benevolence and friendship. From this moderate and pacific conduct it will be found that she never swerved.

Owing to various circumstances, which it is foreign to our purpose now to examine, the continental powers did not behold with indifference the disasters which were ravaging territories so little remote from their own. Germany and Prussia thought it not beneath their consideration to interfere with affairs which threatened destruction to their own Governments, to endeavour to tranquillize a nation, suffering through the freaks of a licentious mob, and to restore a deposed monarch to the throne of his ancestors, which he had ever adorned by his philanthropy, and regard for the happiness of his people.

The

<sup>\*</sup> This is sufficiently proved by the enthusiastic declaration of the National Assembly, that their notification was a splendid example of a great King proclaiming afar the liberty of all people.

The fanguinary rulers of France, dreading an end to their usurpation by the projected league of these neighbouring Potentates, again had recourse to the captive Louis as the tool to delude Great Britain, and to induce her to affist them in the preservation of affailed despotism.

A Minister, notoriously in the interest of the faction, though apparently under the direction of the powerless King, was consequently dispatched to this Court. It is at this moment, therefore, that the subject under our immediate consideration commences.

M. Chauvelin was appointed Minister Plenipotentiary from Louis XVI. to this Court, and began his diplomatic charge, as will be seen upon a reference to the official \* correspondence, by informing us of the war which had broke out between France and Germany.

the Legard of May a you at it from becue o

the franchistic bive say the first out

<sup>\*</sup> This correspondence, being accessible to every one, is too well known to admit of any forgery upon it to pass undetected, or its fabricators to escape without merited obloquy. To such important parts as tend to illustrate the subject in discussion, I shall occasionally refer, with a fidelity which, I trust, will afford no room for reprehension.

It is unnecessary to dwell here upon the reafons which had produced that rupture; as our object now is not to be the umpire between foreign disputes. It is but candid, however, to confess, that towards this country the French Minister's note breathed fentiments of the most perfect peace; -it professed a determination never to interfere with the affairs of neutral countries-(professions which, it will appear, they foon difgraced, but which never would have been violated by the orders of their virtuous Sovereign;) its chief object, however, was to require that, in conformity to the fourth article of the Treaty of Navigation and Commerce of September, 1786, his Britannic Majesty should publish his prohibition to exercise any hostilities against France. Lord Grenville's answer, prudently abstaining from passing judgment upon the conduct of either of the contending parties, was expressive of deep regret to learn that a war had broke out between two powers with whom Great Britain was upon terms of friendship. In obedience to the request of his most Christian Majesty the stipulations of the above mentioned treaty were most exactly fulfilled. His Majesty instantly issued his proclamation to that effect.

As

As at this time much fermentation existed in the public mind of this country, owing to the contagion of the recent revolution in France, and as large bodies of turbulent and feditious men had visibly entered into a conspiracy to undermine our invaluable Constitution in the hope of producing fimilar difasters to those which were ravaging a neighbouring country; as it was likewise but too well known that the most animating encouragement and promifes of affistance had been given to them by that horde of levellers and outlaws, whose hands were still redwith the blood of their own Monarchy, his Majesty, with the advice of his Privy Council, iffued his proclamation of the 21st of May, as a measure of national security. Concerning this proclamation, however, it is fufficient to observe, that if it alluded to the defigns of France, it adverted only to projects which have fince been wickedly tried in almost every country in Europe, and been unfortunately triumphant in fome of the most pacific and unoffending of them. As far as it relates to the internal state of Great Britain, it then only warned her against those who have fince proved themselves her bitterest enemies. Charles and the first him as Mr. Erskine, indeed, takes occasion, on this proclamation, to vindicate, or at least to extenuate, the conduct of certain societies who are generally supposed to have been the objects of it, and whose views have since been so completely ascertained by dark machinations in one kingdom, and by open rebellion in another, that any reply to any of their advocates may well be deemed supersluous. I cannot, however, restrain the remark, that had this Proclamation shood in need of any defence, it had been abundantly, though perhaps involuntarily, (unfortunately, it must be consessed, for the consistency of his argument) supplied by Mr. Erskine himself.

M. Chauvelin, in his letter of the 18th June, affured Lord Grenville of the happiness which the French King (he was still apparently kept in possession of nominal and barren authority) selt from "the sentiments of humanity, of justice and of peace, which are so clearly manimum fested in his answer." This will be found to have been a most slimity duplicity to allure Great Britain into the broils which threatened calamity to one quarter or the other. He assures us,

"that the tranquillity of Europe would never be disturbed if France and England would unite in order to preserve it." This dexterity on their part failed of success. Their designs were but too manifest. Though convinced of the duty which is sometimes imposed upon a country to interpose in the unjust aggression committed upon another, Great Britain still thought it behoved her to regard in silence the passing scene, till she saw any unlawful violence assail either country, or till at least, she was requested by both parties to become the arbitress in the pending dispute. Any other conduct must necessarily have violated that strict neutrality she had resolved to maintain.

A circumstance, however, soon occurred, which could not permit his Majesty to remain any longer an indifferent or silent spectator.— A circumstance no less than the open and violent deposition of Louis XVI. even from that degraded and pretended kingship which the destroyers of the French monarchy had for a time granted him. The force and dignity of the Crown having been for some time trampled on, and all its power having been ravished by a fac-

which had reared its ghaftly head from the ashes of all human and divine law, still preserved itself in usurped and despotic dominion by the united terrors of fire and sword. Its leaders at length came to the cruel resolution to strip him of even the poor remnant of those rights of sovereignty which had been allotted to him by that constitution so steedingly and triumphantly declared to be the free will of the whole nation.

Louis the fixteenth having no longer authority as King of the French, and consequently the powers granted to our Ambassador being no longer valid, his Majesty deemed it prudent to recal him from Paris. Sentiments to this effect were conveyed (in the absence of Lord Grenville) by Mr. Dundas to Lord Gower, who was expressly enjoined in all the conversations that might ensue previously to his departure, not to neglect every opportunity of declaring, that "his Majesty meant to observe the principles of "neutrality in every thing which regarded the "internal affairs of France."

West Conflict and

As the continuance of our Ambaffador would have been an indirect fanction and approbation of these violent excesses, his recal seems the only alternative which could prove the fidelity of our professions of neutrality. It would have been highly impolitic in this country, bleffed with the parental care of a mild and virtuous Sovereign, and experimentally feeling the real bleffing of a regal Government, to behold with fupine indifference a neighbouring Monarchy expiring under the hands of merciless affassins. Would it not have been a tacit approval of those traitorous crimes, to maintain that intercourse with France we preserved under a flourishing Monarchy? Would not an acquiescence in their diforderly conduct have been a strong encouragement to the feditious in this country, who, it was but too evident, had been deeply tainted with the revolutionary mania from France? Was it not highly probable that a free intercourse between the two nations would, at that awful crifis, have cherished into life the embryos of infurrection, which wanted only the funshine of fostering contiguity? These considerations compel us to acknowledge the recalling of our Hil sovretor loop a maintain of mambaffador,

France

Ambassador, a measure dictated at once by unoffending policy and equitable wifdom. Nor was this conduct the smallest interference with the domestic affairs of France. Though my neighbour should have conducted himself in a manner which constrained me, in policy and personal safety, to withdraw myself from his contaminating fociety, and to behave myself towards him with referve, he would not, furely, be warranted in his prefumption to dictate to me my independent conduct, and, should I appear unwilling to receive him with former familiarity. he would not, certainly, be authorifed by juftice to treat me as an inveterate foe. So far, indeed, was our conduct from being regarded by France as inimical, that, although she " re-" gretted our having recalled our Ambaffador," still, convinced from experience of the truth of our professions of strict neutrality, she could not refrain from affuring us, " that she saw in it the " refult of an intention, wifely confidered and " formally expressed, not to meddle with the in-" terior arrangements of France."

This measure was nothing more than a firm determination to maintain a cool reserve, till France,

A TO MAKE THE CONSISTENCY

France, fenfible of the fatal impropriety of her conduct, should return to that state of civilization which could justify and deserve the renewal of communion. Its feafonable propriety was amply proved by our finding, in a short time after, that the National Convention of France, not fatisfied with having fown the feeds of revolt in every neighbouring nation, and fearful that they might perish unproductive for want of proper culture, adopted an expedient which they flattered themselves would quicken them into instantaneous and vigorous luxuriance. It certainly removed all doubt respecting the extent and enormity of their defigns. They passed, on the 19th of November, 1792, a decree which offered voluntary affistance to the rebellious of every nation. It most unequivocally announced, that they would, at a moment's warning, pour in legions of marauders to batter down the pillars of every regular government. The puny attempts they afterwards made to palliate the guilt of this decree (which all their prevarications could not conceal or remove) are at once contemptible and useless.-It had passed.-All the powers on earth could not recall it. Their plan of "fpreading every where the flames of revolt" Franc

revolt" had been divulged by a leading demagogue.\* The British promoters of sedition had been affectionately received in the bosom of the Convention, and † cherished by the most flattering and animating speeches, at the very instant it was passing this insernal decree. Could England then doubt its object? Was it not sent abroad for the direct purpose, and in the malignant hope, of stirring up rebellion in every country? ‡ Did they declare or ever intimate that

#### 

When these virtuous and patriotic missionaries congratulated the Convention on the abolition of monarchy, the President politely answered, "that he hoped soon to return the compliment, on the establishment of a National Convention in England."

‡ To shew what little reliance could be placed upon their assurances of respecting the independence of other nations, one example will abundantly suffice. In the puerile hope of deluding Us into deadly repose they solemnly affirmed, that "\*France would not impose laws upon any one;" a few days before, however, they expressly declared (in the decree of 15th December) "that She would treat as enemies the people who, refusing or renouncing liberty and equality, were desirous of recalling or entering into an accommodation with their Prince and privileged casts." Every pains was, indeed, taken to promulgate the dangerous doctrine, that every government, not being a democracy, is an

See Paper from M. Chauvelin to Lord Grenville, dated 13th January, 1793.

that neutral countries were exempt from its fatal operation? No! Its object was undifguifed, and its nature dreadful. Out of the gloomy caverns of Gallic Pandemonium issued a voice which roared with hideous yell, "Woe to the "inhabitants of earth." Our well-grounded apprehenfions are not rendered ridiculous by the affertions of Mr. Erskine, that this "decree, and " the fystem of which it was a part, existed only " upon paper, and in the inflammatory speeches " of enthusiastic men, until confederated Europe " began the actual and forcible fraternization of "France." We would tell him, that its mere existence upon paper was no extenuation of its evil. Had not the most fanguine hopes of practical utility been entertained, they never would have published a description of its nature when viewed theoretically. It could not have answered any end. To suppose that its ghastly outline would have been sketched upon paper with-

usurpation. "La Convention Nationale, après avoir entendu le rapport de ses comités de finances, de la guerre, et diplomatiques réunis, fidelle au principe de souverainté de peuples qui ne lui permet pas de reconnoître aucune institution qui y porte atteinte," &c. &c.—Decret sur le rapport de Cambon, 18 Decembre, 1792.

meliantila.

out a real intention to finish it with all the richness of colour, and striking effect, that blood can display, were to betray too gross an ignorance of the nature and disposition of the French Convention. We would tell him, that it was a phantom of fo terrific a guife, and of fo baneful a nature, that it shook, for a time, the thrones of Europe to their foundation; and that had not its deadly purpose been instantly deseated by the potent enchantment of enlightened loyalty, God only knows to what length it would have carried its infernal defigns :- that it had planted its foot in the bosom of this country, which he cannot accuse of having any concern with "consede-" rated Europe in its forcible fraternization of "France," and made so deep an impression as to require the most strenuous exertions of heroic loyalty entirely to efface and repair. Nor was the difmay inseparable from this decree to be allayed by the shallow quibble of the French Ministry "that it could not have any \* applicaion from the grown activity a directly sermy was

<sup>\*</sup> All argument, on our part, upon the possibility of applying this decree, is, in truth, rendered in some degree unnecessary, by the notoriety of the circumstance which gave birth to it. Some insurgents in the bailiwick of Darmstadt, belonging to the Duke of Deux-Ponts (who was at peace with

"tion, unless in the fingle case in which the ge"neral will of a nation, clearly and unequivo"cally expressed, should call the French nation
"to its assistance and fraternity." This argument is, however, answerable in a few words; and it will undoubtedly be thought an object of sympathetic regret, that the soundation, upon which they slattered themselves they had built an impregnable fortress, should consist of but shallow and wasting sand, and, consequently, that their tower of strength and security may be blown down by the slightest breath of the most seeble logician. It did not probably occur to

France) had planted the tree of liberty, and displayed the tri-coloured cockade. No fooner had the tidings of this revolt, and that the Duke was advancing to crush it, reached Paris, than Rhul, a member of the Convention, moved, that "Those people who wish to fraternize with Us, are under " the protection of the French Republic." This inflammatory motion was inftantly adopted, and this nefarious decree immediately passed. To shew the facility with which this decree might be acted upon, (disclaining the ceremony of an invitation from the general will) a French army was difpatched to revolutionize the dominions of the pacific Duke, who, to escape the bayonets of sanguinary enthusiasts, fled for refuge to the opposite bank of the Rhine. It must be thus obvious that all their attempts to deny the possibility of realizing this decree, except in the case which they cite, serve only to illustrate the enormity of their insolence. .

autoria de bias alteras e concernament de biasas

these fage legislators, that the case which they had ranfacked all the stores of their ingenuity to invent, and which they deemed incontestable, was the very case in which their argument was of no avail—the very instance in which their affiftance would not be wanted. Their decree, fay they, can be supposed applicable only to the fingle case in which the general will of a whole nation requires their affiftance. Now as collateral aid is requifite only to affift the weaker of two conflicting parties; in order to render it equal, at least, if not superior, to the individually ftronger, when a nation is unanimous, and is guided in its affairs by the general will of the people, it flands in no need of foreign fuccour. Where no difference exists there cannot be contest. All external interference, therefore, is, of necessity, superfluous and offensive. But to give them another chance of escape, let us admit, that the word general will has another fignification than perfect unanimity, let us grant that it fignifies also the majority of a people: let us then fee of what advantage to them our lenity will be productive. The stronger of two contending bodies by possessing intrinsically a fuperiority of strength is not in want of external support.

1 h

fupport. If, indeed, help were called for by either, it would, unquestionably, be by the weaker of the two parties: which will not be affirmed, I trust, by the most frontless lexicographer of sophistry to be the meaning of the word \* general will.

To confider this decree in another point of view. If it could have been susceptible solely of their pretended construction, they would not have been at the trouble of launching it into the world; since they could not have had any prospect of its success. It was not to be expected that surrounding nations, who beheld with horror "a vast, tremendous, unformed spectre arise "from the tomb of the murdered monarchy of "France," would become so enamoured of the ghastly monster as to have languished for its embrace: though numbers might have been so

fascinated

<sup>\*</sup> I understand this word now in its vulgar, in contradiftinction to its political, meaning: since, as this decree was sent forth by France, and as it would have been acted upon by this country, (had it unfortunately been realized) agreeably to the former idea, it would not be strictly logical to reason upon it in any other light. It is frankly consessed by Cambon, that the Convention always recognized by the word people, the multitude, not the orders of citizens, which inhabit a nation.

loathfome phantom, as to have courted a hug in its poisonous arms, it was not at that time within the range of probability that a whole nation would have been so fatally insane. Was this the reward due to Great Britain for her wisdom and virtue in refraining from all interference with the affairs of France,—to announce to her unnatural sons that if they chose to lift their murderous arm against their venerable parent, they might rely upon their fanction and affistance: that, if they had any inclination to amuse themselves with the speculations of "correcting "their government or of "changing its form in toto,

\* By my reprehension of the vicious attempts of France to seduce Britons from their affection to their invaluable Constitution, I would not wish it to be imagined, that I invariably acknowledge the doctrine of the immutability of government. To deny that it is the inherent indefeafible right of an enlightened people to alter the form of an oppressive government, were at once puerile and abfurd. Such a denial would be to confecrate the frauds by which the government of France has been audaciously usurped. The demolition of this hideous system, by the slaves of the directorial despots, would be not only justifiable, but highly laudable; and the deliverance of themselves from the ignominious fervitude by which they have been fo long polluted, would certainly greatly tend to palliate the atrocity of guilt which has long characterised their conduct. In such cases of bloody

toto, or for any other object" (a term sufficiently vague and extensive, it must be confessed, for all the refinements of ingenious innovation) they would feel happy in affording them every aid to pull

bloody despotism is this alteration of political systems to be justified. It must be observed, however, that the right of changing a long established tyrannical form of government, fprings folely from the authority of the general will, clearly and maturely expressed, uncontroled by force, and unbiassed by corruption. As no word has been more artfully mifrepresented, and seems more misunderstood, it may not, perhaps, be useless to remark, that by the word general will, it is not to be understood the wishes of the whole multitude, of which a nation is composed, numerically considered. This is its civil acceptation. Its political meaning is far different. As the former fignification is favourable to infurrection, it has always been studiously inculcated by the British seditionists, and by the French usurpers. It must be observed, however, that as a nation confifts but of two abstract orders -the rich, and the poor-the unanimous confent, or, should that not be obtainable, the predominant wishes collected from EACH of these orders, constitute the general will of a people. If, indeed, the contrary were the case, the product of such a collection must be a partial, not a general, will: and, as the poor of every country are the more numerous body, by them must be understood the word people. The danger of fuch a doctrine is obvious. For if mere heterogeneous numbers possessed, in any case, this imprescriptible right, an immense mob rushing suddenly upon a province or city, must be confidered its rightful proprietors—its lawful poffeffors. It is evident, therefore, that abstract numbers never can constitute the PEOPLE politically considered. Should it be argued,

pull down their well-compacted system of policy, and to erect, on its scite, a theatre, after the exact model of their own, for the public exhibition of every vice.

They

argued, that, as numbers generate strength, their voice is too immense to be resisted, and that consequently they form the people; we would answer, that this remark is perfectly irrelevant to the question, since, as our subject is the consideration of right, it is to be decided by the criterion of equity, not by that of force. The pure universality, or the majority of wishes equitably derived from each of the orders, by which a state is composed, is alone to be esteemed the real choice of the people. It is this which proclaims the corporate mind. It is this which justifies the subversion of a despotic form of government, and which legitimates the institution of a new frame of polity.

In the case of France, for instance, no man will be so infatuated as to suppose, that the revolution was the free choice of the majority of the higher, as well as of the lower, orders of the people. Had that opinion been formally taken, the total abolition of royalty would never have been effected. nobleffe never could have affented to the ignominious degradation of its rank, and the cruel confication of its wealth; nor would a well-disposed commonalty have been delighted with the extinction of its liberties, and the plunder of its property; with the demolition of all law, and the establishment of a system of massacre and rapine. But the band of fubtle and desperate conspirators, to whom the world is indebted for the only complete revolution which it ever faw, were perfectly well aware that so equitable a measure was directly hostile to their views, and, confequently, having previously feduced the foldiery, and poifoned, by their feditious doctrines, the minds of a licentious

D2

populace,

They are peculiarly unhappy too in their felection of an analogy to support the sophistry of their argument. They tell us that the Dutch were not seditious when they formed the resolution

populace, rushed upon their prey before it had time to fly to a protection. In the case of the illustrious Prince of Orange, had the inhabitants of Great Britain been counted like sheep in a market-place, by the bead, I am not consident that he would have been firmly fixed on the British throne. Such a fluctuating and capricious voice might, perhaps, have greeted him one day, and despised him the next. The prosound statesmen of those days well knew the danger of so spurious a census. The rightful people therefore made the election: and the majority of the aristocracy, as also the majority of the democracy, (whose wishes were expressed through their representatives) unalterably stamped this happy choice with the public seal of national approbation.

I acknowledge, with grateful exultation, that it is to the general will of the British Nation exercised in the glorious office of dethroning James the Second, that I am indebted for the bleffings of a constitution I now enjoy. It is, indeed, indispensably necessary to discriminate between the virtuous exertions of the promoters of the English revolution of 1688, in the deposition of a tyrant who had formed a plot against the liberty of his country; and the wild sanguinary struggles of the sounders of the French Revolution of 1789 in the usurpation of uncontroulable power—a power grasped by a band of surious atheists and desperate conspirators clothed with the specious, but stolen, armour of the "general will," to pull down the pillars of a government under whose dome virtuous men enjoyed rational

folution of shaking off the yoke of Spain; and that it was not reputed a crime in Henry the IVth or Elizabeth of England, to listen to them. Most indisputably not!—Upon that hypothesis

we

ruins they find a retreat to divide the spoils of ravaged empires. The former built the Temple of Liberty. The latter dug the Cave of Insurrection, whose religion is Atheism, and whose laws are despotism, and massacre, and from whose pestilential jaws the emissaries of rapine and revolt are dispatched to destroy the real liberty of every state.

I wish distinctly to affirm, that in cases similar to those of France and Holland (the wanton demolition of the ancien regime I allude to) I deny the right of a people to alter the form of their government. I cannot certainly recognize, in the usurped authority of a reigning faction, the just right to change ad libitum their regular government, and, by that means, triumphantly to tyrannize over a cowardly, deluded and embruted people, whose voice, if not stifled by the dread of judicial and legalized murder, would rise in loud clamours against the usurpation and despotism of their ruleers.

To illustrate the truth of these observations, and to demonstrate the satal ease with which designing men riot in the most wanton outrages, when dressed in the borrowed seathers of popular approbation; it is necessary only to remark that, had not the usurpers of the French Government invariably disguised their licentious freaks under the mask of "the general will," they never could have perpetrated their unheard-of atrocities, nor revelled in excesses, at which Europe has incessantly trembled with indignant astonishment. Conscious of the advantages of this artistice, they

D 3

we perfectly accord with them:—but do they mean to aver that the two transactions were analogous? It will, on the contrary, be found that their illumination gives no real light, and that their fimilitude conveys no true likeness. It

grasped it as a talisman which, by affording them protection from the shackles of responsibility, made them rise superior to all controul. This dexterity was faithfully and forcibly described by an enlightened orator, "l'Opinion pu- blique," says M. de Cazalès, "dont l'Assemblée Nationale n'a cessé de s'investir a tenu lieu du Pouvoir Exécutif."

Some confolation for past calamity and hope of suture tranquillity may, however, be derived from the reflection, that this self-created domination has generally been short-lived: and that each aspiring Fiesco, whose boundless ambition excited him to "ride in the whirlwind and direct "the storm," has soon been seen to tumble from his ærial seat, and to fall into the gulph of instantaneous destruction.

This feigned respect for the general will of a nation has been the perpetual charm by means of which they have dazzled the eyes and deceived the senses of every deluded people who have unfortunately become the wretched dupes of their wily and cruel artifice. The instant they fall into the regicide snare, the cloak is thrown off, and this pretended reverence displays itself in its real character—the merciles and sanguinary reviler of besotted credulity. A more striking instance of this bloody hypocrify is not to be found than in the conduct of France towards Belgium. "Au mepris de la volonté universelle des Belges," says M. Mallet du Pan, "la République Françoise, abusant jusur' qu'au sacrilège de son impie intolérance, a poursuivi avec le ser et le seu l'extirpation de toute religion dans "les Pays Bas."

was an abhorrence of flavery which induced those enlightened sovereigns to fanction the exertion of a people, in freeing themselves from the unjust cruelties of the bigot Philip II., aggravated by the barbarities of the Duke of Alva; barbarities which forced the inhabitants of the Low Countries to shake off the Spanish yoke, and under the conduct of William the First, Prince of Orange, to form the Republic of the United Provinces:—a Republic, whose basis being moderation and wisdom, was justly esteemed one of the wifest and most faultless Commonwealths upon earth. It was to involve all other countries in the horrors and miseries inseparable from the ruinous dynasty tyrannizing in France, that she vomited a decree in the hopes of gaining profelytes to a fystem, supported by terror and by force, and which declared open hostilities to social order and to all religion.—A decree which, by opening the flood gates of revolt, threatened with destruction the whole civilized world—a decree which is, (by anticipation) condemned by Vattel in the most pointed terms. \* "It is a violation," fays he, " of the law of nations, to perfuade those fub.

<sup>\*</sup> Vattel. Book II. Chap. IV. § 56.

"reign, though they may complain of his go"vernment." How enormously then must the
offence be aggravated, when the attempt is made
towards a people, who, so far from complaining
of their government, know it to be the mildest
and wisest under heaven, and who consequently
love it with a sincere and merited affection;
and who adore their Prince as their father and
their friend! Of such hell-born decrees it may
with truth be said—

— Triftius haud illis monstrum, nec savior ulla Pestis, et irâ deûm Stygiis sese extulit undis.

It will not be denied that after so demonstrative a proof of the hostile designs of the turbulent faction towards this country, it was an indispensable duty to take every precaution to frustrate their success. Was it not natural to endeavour by lawful means to impede the progress of an evil so dangerous to the very existence of the British empire? Upon this question there cannot be but one opinion. The legislature passed therefore an act, which required that every foreigner (except alien merchants, and foreign

foreign Ministers duly authorized) should declare, upon his arrival in any port of Great Britain, his name and the place of his destination, to the collector of the customs, or chief magistrate, by whom a passport was gratuitously given. As this exaction could not be attended with either difficulty or difgrace to an honest man, but would folely be galling to the lurking desperado in the execution of his clandestine conspiracies, it could not certainly be esteemed vexatious, or oppressive. This act was not the offspring of idle caprice or of groundless suspicion. It was a measure of national fasety imperiously called for by the perils of that portentous crifis. It was the fole expedient we could adopt for our preservation from the deep-laid desperate machinations, which had been long planned by foreign and domestic enemies, for the utter destruction of our envied constitution. And notwithstanding the obloquy which was lavished upon it by baffled fedition, (which was, indeed, the greatest proof of its value) experience has abundantly proved the inexpreffible obligations we owe it, for our escape from those horrible miseries which, (though well-wishers to the success of these schemes of confiscation and murder, studiously and

and clamorously denied their existence) enlightened men, untainted with the poison of Jacobinism, had too great reason to suspect were at
that moment hatching to overwhelm us, and
which an unrestrained communication with the
hot-bed of crimes would have quickly matured
into strength to devastate our happy land, and
lay in ruins our laws, religion, and liberty. It
sprung from that grand and sundamental principle upon which political society itself is sounded
—general utility—Ipsa utilitas justi prope mater
et equi. It was in sact one of those laws which \*
Lord Bacon affirms, from their purity and justice, defy reproach, and challenge admiration,

As foon as the French faction found that we had established quarantine for our protection from the pestilence of insurrection, enmity to a measure so hostile to their views naturally manifested itself. Subtle and fallacious slanders were then to be hurled at an act, which truth and solid argument scorned to assail. They petulantly and falsely asserted, that this most paci-

<sup>\*</sup> Lex bona censeri possit, quæ sit intimatione certa, præcepto justa, executione commoda, cum sorma politie congrua, et generans virtutem in subditis.—De Aug. Scient. lib. VIII. c. 3.

fic measure violated the 4th article of the treaty of navigation and commerce, concluded in 1786, between the two countries, (a treaty which, from the important benefits which it promifed to the two nations, and which their rancorous conduct alone could have frustrated, stamps the highest credit upon the commercial talents and political genius of the Ambaffador who planned and carried it into execution), which ftipulates, that " the subjects and inhabitants of the respective "dominions of the two Sovereigns shall have li-" berty freely, and fecurely, without licence or " paffport, general or special, by land or by fea, " or in any other way, to enter into the king-"doms, dominions, &c. of either Sovereign, " fituated in Europe, and to return from thence, " to remain there, or to pass through the same, " and therein to buy, and purchase, as they " please, all things necessary for their subsistence "and use, and they shall mutually be treated " with all kindness and favour. Provided, however, (mark the provifo) that in all these mat-" ters they behave and conduct themselves con-" formably to the laws and statutes, and live with " each other in a friendly manner, and promote re-" ciprocal "ciprocal concord by maintaining a mutual good understanding."

As their flimfy aspersions are totally unsupported by truth or argument, we shall content ourfelves with affirming, that they had themfelves committed the violation, by conducting themselves in a manner which, so far from being " friendly," was the most hostile that any nation could exercise towards another, -that of endeavouring to excite rebellion in a country which had invariably observed the most strict and punctilious neutrality:-in a manner which, fo far from being peaceable, evinced, on their part, the most inimical defigns, and was, indeed, fufficient provocation for a declaration of war. We declare, nor dread the refutation, that their behaviour, so far from "promoting reciprocal con-" cord," was naturally calculated to produce the widest breach of amity; -- so far from being adapted to "maintain a mutual good understand-" ing," it had an immediate and direct tendency to excite, on our part, the most deep-rooted hatred, arifing from the strongest conviction, that their conduct could have originated in no address and ability from the un-

thilfulacts or from the corruption of a Go-

which.

other view than the destruction of our happiness and independence as a nation.

Had the violation originated with us, we might, perhaps, have had fome colour for affirming, that as the treaty was concluded between the two Sovereigns, that power being no longer acknowledged in France, the force of the treaty was diminished. Not that we would wish to hazard the senseless affertion, that the mere circumstance of the Sovereign who framed a treaty being no longer in existence, necessarily tends to nullify the once-acknowledged treaty; but we might have contended, that when we faw the French Monarch lawlefsly stripped of those functions and prerogatives, by which he framed and concluded that treaty, we had little reason to suppose, that they would look upon themselves any longer bound by a treaty, which was, as they affirm, "burthenfome " to France." It was undeniably more natural to expect, that they would, in hatred to their Sovereign and all his works, triumphantly annihilate a treaty which was (according to them) " wrested by address and ability from the un-" skilfulness or from the corruption of a Go-"vernment they had lately destroyed," and which,

which, being consequently the offspring of tyranny, must have cramped the growth of that liberty they were so tenderly rearing for the happiness of all mankind.

It was scarcely, however, to be expected, that the spirit of evil which had incessantly governed the councils of France should rest here:—

Perplex'd and troubled at his bad success
The tempter stood, nor had what to reply
Discover'd in his fraud——

Enraged to find that their fubtle defigns were detected, and that Great Britain was awake to the perils that menaced her, they were determined by one desperate effort, to throw off the mask they had so ill-worn, and to burst the chains of decency and justice. Their vows of neutrality were given to the winds.

Anxious to attack the Austrian citadel of Antwerp, the French resolved to carry into immediate effect their projected design, though conficious of its impractibility without a direct infraction of the most solemn treaties, in forcing a passage up the river Scheldt. When they were informed

soliesta fried liberari Lagazza lois

formed by the Dutch, "that by virtue of treaties the river Scheldt was shut to ships of war," they inflantly returned for answer, "that they were determined to enter the Scheldt notwithstanding any opposition of the States-General." Thus they arrogated to themselves the full and uncontroulable power of infringing the most facred rights, and fcorned to make any other apology for this lawless and uncivilized conduct, than hoc volo, fic jubeo, flet pro ratione voluntas. Was this the proper reward of strict neutrality? Were the Dutch to be reconciled to this most despotic measure by the audacious assurance "that the opening of the Scheldt was a question decided by reason and justice, of small importance in itfelf?" We should have been apt to consider the forcible violation of a treaty acknowledged by Europe as indifputable, for more than a century, cannot be called the decision of " reason and justice;" except, indeed, of that reason and justice, which is extracted by the Pseudo-Philofophers from the licentious code of the Rights of Man, and which are only fynonimous terms with pretended equality, and lawless rapine. We should have thought that the exclusive fovereignty over this river, ceded to the Dutch by Philip

Philip IV. of Spain, in 1647, as an incontestible proof to Europe of their independency; and as part of the price he paid them for their renunciation of all claim to the Netherlands, cannot be denominated "a question of small importance in itself." Had not the sutility of this audacious affertion been self-evident, it had been flatly denied by more recent facts. It must be remembered, that the invasion of this absolute right by the Emperor Joseph the IId. in the year 1784, had nearly involved Holland in hostilities with that Monarch. Antwerp belonged, at that time, to the Emperor, who wished to restore it to its former opulence and dignity; which could not, however, be effected without wrefting from the Hollanders the exclusive navigation of this river. As Amsterdam rose upon the ruins of Antwerp, the re-instatement of Antwerp in its former glory must inevitably have crushed the flourishing state of Amsterdam. The opening of the Scheldt, however, was to be looked upon, not only in a commercial, but in a political point of view, as it would directly open the gate of a broad road into the very heart of the Dutch territories, and by that means probably cause the destruction of the Dutch as a nation. Thefe confiderations consequently obliged the Hollanders to be scrupulously tender of their exclusive rights over this river, as the guardian of their prosperity, and, indeed, the palladium of their existence. An event, therefore, so pregnant with inevitable ruin naturally roused the sears of the Dutch.

So unwarrantable, indeed, was the conduct of the Emperor, and so intuitively just and facred were the claims of Holland, that, when the threw herfelf for protection into the arms of France, the latter, too well-acquainted with her own interest, and with that of all Europe, to fuffer the former to become the prey of lawless rapacity, nobly covered with her shield the oppressed republic, and by her remonstrances with the Emperor (to whom the was, indeed, allied by the closest ties of confanguinity) not only averted a conflict in which Holland would probably have received her death-blow, but obtained for her an unequivocal recognition of the absolute and independent sovereignty over the Western Scheldt, conformably to the treaty of Munster. This wife and friendly conduct on

E

<sup>\*</sup> This treaty has been not only recognized, but confirmed and guaranteed by many subsequent conventions.

the part of France was the basis of an immediate treaty of alliance between that power and Holland, in which the most solemn obligations were reciprocally entered upon to protect each other from all hoffile attacks. Though France chose to adopt a scheme of policy so diametrically opposite to her former line of conduct, it did not feem absolutely necessary that we should imitate her in the infolent violation of facred conventions. Let us make, however, for the fake of argument, one momentary concession to falschood. Let us grant, that the violation of the Scheldt " was a question of little importance in itself," to what does their affertion tend, but "to prove more clearly" (as was fagaciously observed by Lord Grenville) " that it was brought forward only for the purpose of infulling the allies of England by the infraction of their neutrality and by the violation of their rights, which the faith of treaties obliged us to maintain." This declaration on their part was most ill-judged. Since, if we admit their premifes, the inference is irrefiftible. Points, frankly owned by their defenders to be nugatory and futile, if obstinately maintained in the serious hour of momentous contention, dan be brought forward

forward folely in the malicious hope of making the breach too immense for reparation. It is, indeed, difficult to reconcile the exclusive power of France to annul this important treaty, without the general power of fetting afide all the other treaties which mutually join all the Powers of Europe. Were we to be mocked by the whimfical affertion, that " if the rights of nature and of nations were to be confulted, not France alone, but all the nations of Europe are authorized to do it." If this shallow and preposterous doctrine of the " rights of nature" were but once admitted, who would have the prefumption to prescribe its limits? We could not be secure from the apprehension, that, in their furious zeal for this new-fangled dogma, they would infift upon the uncontroulable right of proceeding up the Thames, without being subject to the payment of duties, which, I will not deny, are not demanded by the voice of nature. This defence was most flimfy and absurd. I am totally unable to discover how the "rights of nations" would authorize them to infringe upon the exclusive right of the Hollanders to the navigation

<sup>\*</sup> See Paper from M. Chauvelin to Lord Grenville, dated 13th January, 1793.

of the Scheldt. The law of nations was framed for the falutary purpose of preventing more powerful or ferocious nations, from trampling upon the privileges and violating the rights of the weaker or more mild. It must be observed, likewise, that no two ideas can be more dissimilar than the rights of nature and the rights of nations:-a nation, guided by the former, acknowledging the reftraint of no law, exercises, with unbridled phrenzy, her own capricious will; whereas, if she obeys the precepts of the latter, she is obliged to keep her will, however violent, within the bounds prescribed by the customs and usages of civilized nations; these impulses, so diffimilar in their nature, and so different in their effects, cannot be contemporary and co-operative; fince a nation who obeys the dictates of the one, must necessarily despite the mandates of the other. de doing to thomas

It was not, indeed, wonderful that France, who feems to have regulated all her actions by the wild impulse of savage nature, should have been determined not to neglect it in this case, but it must truly create the greatest astonishment, that she could have the effrontery to de-

fend her direct violation of the most solemn of all codes—the law of nations, by the false affertion that she was acting conformably to the rights of nature and of nations; \* and that she should betray fuch gross ignorance as to declare, that those repugnant and idiosyncratic principles could possibly coalesce, and become the jointdirectors of the national conduct. Were these false and flimfy affertions to be swallowed in the very nursery of national jurisprudence, the country of Grotius-the cradle of the law of nations? What indignation must it have roused in every enlightened mind to fee them thus trample with ignorant and favage triumph upon this virtuous and venerable code, and fix in its place their barbarous and fenfeless jargon! We were not, furely, to be frightened into an acquiescence with these most absurd reasons " fit only for fools " aspiring to be knaves," by the daring and infulting menace, that, if "her explanations apoutpasto have highliged Peering

Their religious respect for this august code of laws has been clealy proved in a subsequent correspondence between the American Government and the French Envoy, M. Genet; being told that his proceedings were contrary to the spirit of Grotius and Vattel, he modestly replied, that he knew nothing about Grotius or Vattel, but that his conduct was agreeable to the doctrines of the French Constitution.

" peared infufficient, they would prepare for ethale neutric A& C. H. and oblive, in illiniw?

till made on the water

After so unjust a violation of the most solemn treaties,—a violation fo unwarrantable in its nature, and rendered peculiarly fo from the recollection of the perfect neutrality of Holland, what reliance could be placed in the idle and hypocritic affurance of France, " that she would " not attack Holland, as long as that power " should, on its side, confine itself towards her "within the bounds of an exact neutrality," when, at that very æra, she had infringed upon the rights and had violated the neutrality of that Republic by the forced passage up the Scheldt, in defiance of the alleged determination of the Government not to grant it, and notwithflanding the formal protest by which it was opposed?

Had Holland been so lost to every sense of duty as to have indulged France in her unjust withes, the would undeniably have been inftrumental in the injury which Austria might receive by the attack. And for what particular reason should she have been induced to injure. Auftria merely to gratify the caprice of France? nousguidui

content will the production with the

She was commanded then by prudence to remain neuter. Did she not observe, in the strictest manner, that neutrality? And was she to fuffer herself to be seriously injured, and audaciously insulted, with passive impunity? Was it compatible too with our duty to behold with indifference these unprovoked indignities committed upon a faithful and peaceable ally, who had striven with us to preferve a most exact neutrality? Would it not have been a direct imitation of France, in the infraction of the most folemn treaties, to have denied our affiftance at a moment when our ally was trampled on by a formidable foe? It has, indeed, been faid, that our conduct was censurable in offering our affistance, as it had not been officially demanded: but as this accufation can have proceeded folely from a spirit of the most puny captiousness, I shall content myfelf with remarking, that had it been useless or officious, it would naturally have been complained of by Holland, as a vicious interference with her affairs. The gentlemen who are fo prodigal in their censures of this step, do not feem willing to recollect, that a fimilar line of conduct was adopted by the Governor of the Netherlands when Holland was threatened with MIP E 4 **fubjugation** 

subjugation by Louis XIV.—The Count de Montercy did not neglect the only opportunity which a favorable moment prefented to him of affording effential fervice to the injured Hollanders, by confining himself (as in common cases where a superstitious reverence for mechanical rules may be harmlessly indulged) to the heavy tedious road of applying for, and receiving, regular inftruction from his Court, but wifely building his conduct upon the folid basis of found policy (though by no means demanded and fortified, as in our case, by the powerful obligation of an existing convention) saved Holland from destruction, and received the fanction of his Court, and the applause of all unprejudiced and enlightened Statesmen. We would ask, whether, when we saw our ally gasping for fuccour, we fhould have niggardly imprisoned it, till it had been implored through the prolix routine of office ceremonial, and thus indirectly aid the cause of her enemy? This was not a feason to indulge in the inept parade of frigid and fastidious formalities. We should never forget the valuable apothegm of the learned 'Ambrofius-" Qui non repellit injuriam a focio, " fi potest, tam est in vitio, quam ille qui facit."

Could

Could a man deny the affistance which it was in his power to give to a drowning friend, because the distressed object of his compassion had not loudly called for it?—It is, indeed, in cases of imminent danger that true friendship is unequivocally displayed.—Certus amicus (fays the old Poet) in re incerta cernitur. It has ever been esteemed, by the most profound Philosophers, to be the nature of real friendship, not penurioufly to screw up her offices till they had been formally demanded, but generously to lavish them, the infant she fees them necessary to the falvation of the fufferer.—Hæc igitur prima lex amicitiæ fanciatur, ut ab amicis honesta petimus, amicorum causa honesta faciamus: ne expectemus quidem, DUM ROGEMUR: studium femper adfit, cunctatio abfit.\* It was a most pressing moment, and our conduct on that occasion, fo far from being censurable, was highly meritorious, and + gratefully felt by the Government of Holland, of the six most to an assessment of the date

tilght to ablied but all the alliant of After

## \* Cie. de Amicit.

For a declaration which fo flatly belies the affertions of the oppofers of the war, the highest evidence will naturally be expected. I appeal, therefore, to " the Reply of their High Mightinesses the States-General to the MemoAfter fo lawless an aggression upon the rights of Holland, had we not the greatest reason to apprehend a similar attack upon ourselves? And yet, were we forbid at our peril to make any preparations

rial of Lord Auckland, his Britannic Majesty's Ambassador." This reply was dated the 20th March, 1793, six weeks after the declaration of war by France; a sufficient time surely after the violation of their territories, and the reception of successful support from this country, to enable them maturely to reslect upon their situation and our conduct.

"Their High Mightinesses have already had an opportunity of testifying, some time since, to Lord Auckland, how sensible they were of the repeated and essential proofs of the affection of his Britannic Majesty for this State—they now renew their assurances with no less sincerity; and the immediate circumstances add to their satisfaction."

Again, "The union of the fuccours of British troops and vessels with the forces of the State, has prevented the enemy from penetrating further into the province of Holland."

"Their High Mightinesses will constantly preserve the most agreeable remembrance of the earnestness and promptitude with which his Royal Highness the Duke of York, invested with the commandin chief of the British auxiliary troops, has been so very desirous of hastening to the fuccour of the Republic at this critical juncture. They will no more forget all they owe to the fervices and good offices rendered so fuccessfully by the British Ambassador to the advancement of the common and inseperable interests of the two States so strictly united."

Again, "Their High Mightinesses find themselves obliged to demand with earnessness, that the success of the British troops

preparations for defence. Although we knew that a confiderable \*armament was getting ready in the ports of our enemy, we were affured that " if hostile preparations were continued in the " ports of England," they would punish us with war. This injurious insult was \* a justifiable.

and veffels which have already reached the Republic, as well as that which is immediately expected, may not be with-drawn before the complete evacuation of the frontiers of the state; and that in every case this fuccour, united to the forces of the Republic, may serve to pursue the common enemy, and to act ulteriorly against them.

Their High Mightinesses seize on this occasion to give to his Britannic Majesty, and to the other amicable powers and allies of the state, the most solemn assurance, that they will employ all their means, to combat an enemy, they regard, not only as the enemy of the Republic, but also as the enemy of the human race, seeing that they have formed the project of destroying the happiness of civil society, by the annihilation of all the principles of religion, justice, and good order.

These declarations are, one would think, sufficiently unequivocal; and yet there are men, whose audacity drives them to the truly ridiculous length of sancying themselves better judges of the situation of Holland, than were the Dutch themselves. It were well if men would fortify their malicious affertions by some proof.

\* Briffot candidly confessed, in his appeal to his confiltuents (page 47) " that England did not begin to arm till three months after France."

† The justice which would have clothed the resentment of this injury, no man, I believe, will venture to deny. It

guille

able reason for our commencing hostilities, had we been anxious for war; our conduct would have been defended by Cicero himfelf, who expressly declares-" Qui non defendit, nec obstitit " fi potest Injuriæ, tam est in vitio, quam si Pa-" rentes, aut Patriam aut Socios deserat." And indeed it must be confessed, that we subjected ourselves to the marked censure of the Roman Statesman by our omission to resent the insult by arms. Our predilection for peace, however, confined us to the mere affistance, which, in conformity to the most facred treaties, we were bound to afford to an ally, in her defence against the most wanton and unprovoked aggressions. Thus false then is the affertion of Mr. Erskine, that "we involved Holland in the horrors of " war." So palpably atrocious, indeed, was the conduct of France, and fo incontestable is the

is, indeed, the opinion of the most consummate juris confults, that expected attacks, unequivocally evinced by infulting menaces and by hostile preparations, may be justly prevented by anticipation. Fateor quidem' fays Grotius, "si insultator arma arripiat, et quidem ita ut appareat eum id facere occidendi animo, occupant posse facinus.—De Jure Bel. ac Pac. L. 2. c. 1. § b. A partiality for peace restrained England from availing herself of this right.

guilt attendant upon wanton aggression, that I am totally unable to difcern upon what an affertion, fo flatly belied by notorious facts, can possibly be grounded, unless he means to aver, that the affurance of A that he will fulfil his just and lawful engagements towards B, in case of an unprovoked and fanguinary attack from C. is fuch an unwarrantable infult to C, as fully to justify C in a violent assault of B:—a mode of reafoning I confider as too contemptibly fophistical to merit a reply. \* National faith has hitherto invariably been effeemed the bulwark and guardian of national friendship. The affurance, therefore, of a firm determination to preserve inviolately facred treaties, never furely can load a country with obloquy, or merit condemnation. It is thus evident, then, that the affertions of Mr. Erskine are doubly refuted by the testimony of unalterable facts; and by the absurdity of the conclusions to which his arguments lead. And it must be confessed that there is no more justice in accusing Great Britain of plunging Holland into hostilities with France, than there

to provide it animo, t'ocurates poste sac-

1109

would

<sup>\*</sup> Firmamentum autem stabilitatis; constantiæque ejus quam in amicitia quærimus, fides est.—Cic. de Amicit.

would be in proclaiming her accountable for the wars of Pharamond or Clovis.

But I find that the rapacious conduct of France in her cruel aggression upon Holland, is indirectly justified by Mr. Erskine; he tells us " until the treaty of Pilnitz had been framed " for the destruction of her constitution, and the " difmemberment of the empire, she had not " extended its limits." Admitting, for the fake of argument, the whole of this affertion, does it justify France in her open attack upon Holland, who had not the most distant connection with the members of that treaty?—Or does it excuse her for her infidious act of hostility against Great Britain, who equally abstained from all interference with it? Should the fins of Germany be visited upon the children of Great Britain and Holland? Mr. Erskine should have recollected, that unless the premises of an hypothesis are indisputable and folid, the conclusions to be drawn from them must be spurious and absurd. He should have confidered, that unless he could prove that these two powers had any direct or indirect sway in that treaty, the grounds upon daidwrsot a fytient. This partition that Hoow

lots of her advocates to have been

which he fixes his defence of France must be weak and untenable. It must not, however, be forgot, that I have granted merely pro tempore, the existence of this treaty; I find, however, that Mr. Erskine's argument deserves no advantage from this indulgence. I must, indeed, consess that it is totally foreign to our subject, but as it is a topic of much political scepticism, I may, I hope, be permitted to declare my real sentiments respecting it, which are, that my doubts of its existence amount to disbelies. I frankly own, that I have heard a great deal said of this samous treaty of Pilnitz; I must as frankly avow, that I have

\* I have often been aftonished at the triumphant manner in which the existence of this treaty has been proclaimed by the advocates of France, as a proof of that league and dismemberment which reduced her to the necessity of universal war. This aftonishment is not a little increased from the reflexion, that, at no time has it been alleged by France herself. That her defenders should strenuously endeavour to throw a veil over her indefensible aggressions is not, certainly, a subject of surprize, but that they should rest their cause upon a basis inconsistent in its nature, and totally unsupported by proof, was not within the range of the widest expectation. The most egregious inconsistency, however, betrays itself not unfrequently among the supporters of a system. This partition treaty is affirmed by one class of her advocates to have been concluded in July 1791,

fillions act of holling agan'th Great

I have never yet feen the man who could vouch for its genuineness, much less who had the audacity to infinuate that Great Britain and Holland were concerned in giving it birth, and I am inclined

1791, at Pavia; \* whilst by another it is afferted to have been concluded in August 1791, at Pilnitz. This is a contradiction which even jacobin fophistry has not dared either to defend or to explain. To suppose that the fame treaty (of dismemberment) would be signed in two different countries, and in two fequent months, would be an abfurdity difgraceful to common fense. The treaty of Pavia is faid to have been concluded and figned by the Emperor "Leopold" on the part of " Austria." (This blunder is most egregious, as the fignature of a Sovereign is never interchanged with those of the ministers of the Princes with whom he is treating) - by " Prince Naffau" on the part of "Russia" (it must be observed, that this is not the name of the personnage it is intended to represent; that the Prince of Nassau is a Frenchman, a foreigner in Russia, and consequently incapable of figning any treaty in the name of the Empress, or of filling any diplomatic lituation under her government, without a breach of a rule of policy adopted at her accession, and invariably observed during the whole of her reign; it is not unworthy of notice too, that this Prince was not in Italy during the year 1791; and that he was in that very month (July) cruizing in the Baltic with the Russian flotilla) by " Count Florida Blanca, on the part " of Spain." (at this time Prime Minister, and owing to the duties of his office utterly unable to guit the kingdom) and by Bischoplwerder on the part of " Pruffia" (the only one of these pretended Plenipotentiaries \* Vide Debrettle Stale Papers, page 7. clined to believe, that, had it been within the range of possibility, there are not wanting amongst us men, who would, were it merely to support their naked affertions, gladly have seized the

who was in Italy in 1791, but who was not then at Pavia, and who undoubtedly figned no treaties there, or elfewhere, with any Ruffian or Spanish ministers.) The inconsistencies with which this treaty is loaded, are, indeed, too glaring to merit notice. I should have passed them by in silent contempt, had I not known with what exultation it is frequently proclaimed as a justification of the conduct of France. It may not, however, be useless to remark, that these inconsistencies, groß as they are, dwindle into infignificancy when compared to the stupendous absurdities contained in the pretended articles. But as I have shewn the rottenness of the fabric, it little matters what reptiles it contains. I cannot, however, omit to notice the indecent effrontery of the Editor of these papers, in daring to affert, that this treaty was acceded to by Great Britain and Holland, in \* March, 1792, when it may be recollected that the King of France fent Mr. Chauvelin in † May, 1792, charged with a letter thanking the King of Great Britain " for the public marks of affection " he had given him, and for his strict adherence to neutra-" lity." This affertion on the part of the Editor being self-destructive is perfectly innocuous to the British cause. Nor should I have exposed it, but in the hope of preventing his more incautious readers from swallowing so poisonous a bait. Having then shewn the absurdities which adhere to this spurious treaty, let us now advert to that of Pilnitz, which feems indeed to be rather predominant in the public

Vide Debrett's State Papers, page 1.

† Vide ditto, page 283.

the opportunity of describing its several seatures, and of proving beyond the power of resutation, that Great Britain and her ally were either its real parents, or that they were sedulously instru-

conviction is not to be grounded mon val mind, not that the former has ever been disclaimed, though its praises have, perhaps, of late been less frequently chanted. The cause of this prevalency is obvious. Conscious of the absurdity of the former treaty, they had recourse to a most dexterous but petty artifice,-to decline all enumeration of the new-fangled plan, for the destruction (as they affirm) of the conflitution, and for the division of the territory, of France; and confequently to elude the grasp of criticism. This is a trick at once contemptible and useless: fince, as they have injudiciously omitted, it is more than a prefumptive proof that they are unable to declare its component parts. What but inability would prevent them from producing the proof of that treaty, upon which they rest the virtue of their cause, whose validity is by some denied; and of whose secrets \* Great Britain has solemnly declared her total ignorance? Would not France herfelf, if the were capable, particularize with rapturous avidity that treaty, which is affirmed to have been for the plunder of her dominions, and upon whose condemnation the justice of her cause necessarily depends? And is not the omission of so beneficial a proof a strong cause to suppose it never existed? To be brief. This treaty is the same with that of Pavia, or it is not .- If it be, it has already received

But

July, 1797, and published among the papers of the negociation at Liste.

mental in obstetrically bringing it into life. It was, indeed, to be expected, that Mr. Erskine would produce the proof of that charge, of which he has, hitherto, made but the affertion; fince upon an affair of fuch awful moment, general conviction is not to be grounded upon vulgar report. To prove a negative, is a talk of so difficult a nature, that it will never be required by liberal men. I shall, therefore, not attempt it, but content myfelf with avowing, that as the strongest reasons induce me to doubt its existence, and as Mr. Erskine has not been able to afford me any proof of its validity—a proof fo indifpenfably effential, that its absence shakes the whole fabric of his doctrine; candour obliges me to think its existence, and all the reports propagated respecting it, as

"Conjectures, fancies, built on nothing firm."

a sufficient resutation. If it be not, it must be owned, that from the recollection of the falsehood of their former ideal treaty, and from their suspicious neglect to describe its several items, and to prove by whom it was signed and concluded, it amounts nearly to a demonstration, that it is merely a vicious siction invented to cast unmerited obloquy upon the nations of Europe, and to afford some colour to France in her licentious aggressions upon neutral states.

But though I refuse to admit the existence of the treaty of dimemberment of Pilnitz, concluded as it is faid, by four of the continental powers, I would not with to deny, that a treaty was entered into by Austria and Prussia. This real treaty was, however, totally different in its nature and delign from the pretended. As any mention of it is irrelevant to our subject, some apology may, perhaps, be requifite for the remarks necessary to shew, that had not an interference with the difpute between Austria and France been precluded by the facred duties of neutrality, it would certainly have been prevented by a consciousness of its mutility. These remarks are, however, in some degree rendered necessary by Mr. Erskine's censure of our declining all interference, " it was entreated fic fays, " by France but haughtily refused, and to which I shall merely reply, that he cannot affirm that it was demanded by Auffria; which alone proves that it would have been offentively obtrulive, and confequently highly of uniting their forces, to cruth the criminal.

This treaty was concluded a confiderable time after the Royal Family of France had been infulted

Thele took place as early as 1789, and firengthened

admit the exiltence of fulted by the most indecent outrages"; after the King's palace of Versailles had been forced, his guards butchered before his eyes, and himfelf and family imminently exposed to the danger of affaffination by a lawless rabble; after he had been ignominiously prevented, by the dreadful violence of a hired mob, aided by the national guard, from spending the day at his palace at St. Cloud, and detained in lingering suspense for three hours in the Thuilleries, loaded with the most horrid imprecations and murderous threats.-After inceffant tortures drove him to the excufable, though dangerous plan, of flying with his family from his favage perfecutors; after he had been led back in demoniac triumph, and overwhelmed with heavier chains; after, in a word, he had been violently ftripped of all his accustomed and merited prerogatives, and of those infeparable from fovereigns. After all those horrid crimes, the Emperor of Germany and King of Pruffia formed the virtuous and chivalrous plan of uniting their forces, to crush the system of

bottel

<sup>\*</sup> These took place as early as 1789, and strengthened incenormity as they increased in number.

h Royal Family of France baret ling A.

anarchy which was defolating France, and which threatened their own and every country of Europe; and to compel a gang of rebels to liberate their captaive King, and to restore him to that authority which every impulse of his benevolent mind fo peculiarly deferved. To suppose that they were actuated by views of perfonal aggrandisement, is a sentiment at which candour would have spurned, even had it not been belied by notorious fact: fince no fooner had the King accepted the Constitution, and appeared restored to a femblance of liberty, than the whole of the plan, (which had merely existed in idea) instantly evaporated. The wavering Leopold, notorious for his abhorrence of war, thought this a favorable opportunity to creep out of an alliance, into which he had entered not with a resolute and propitious spirit; and instantly proclaimed that \* " the perils were no longer pressing; as the "late events gave hopes of better times!" This conduct, (though perhaps now to be lamented by France) necessarily rendered the views of Frederick totally ineffectual: it will not be denied,

<sup>\*</sup> Extract from the circular dispatch of the aulic and state Chancellor, Prince de Kaunitz, to his Imperial Majesty's Ministers at foreign Courts. Dated, Vienna, November 1, 1791.

however, that it was an unequivocal, and incontestable proof of pacific intentions towards
France. So invariably adverse to hostilities was
the Cabinet of Vienna, that the Elector of
Mayence (who was intimately acquainted with
its views) confessed to the \*Marquis de Bouillé,
when the French declared war against Austria,
some time after the death of Leopold, "You
"are very happy that the French are the ag"gressors, otherwise you would have had no
"war."

Their interference to settle the perilous diffentions of France, and to protect an injured Monarch, had it been carried into real effect, would have been completely justified by the principles of former policy, and of the law of nations. To shew that such conduct would not have been unprecedented, one example will suffice.—In the sixteenth century, the Spaniards sent affistance to the chiefs of the League, and to the incarcerated King, the Cardinal de Bour-

to a ferrosonies of inberty, than the whole of the

F 4

however

bon.

<sup>\*</sup> For an account of continental politics, at this important epoch, and particularly of the treaty of Pilnitz, I would prefume to recommend the perusal of the Marquis de Bouillé's "Memoirs relating to the French Revolution."

telly that a King does not lose his quality timerely by the loss of his kingdom? (or by the loss of power and prerogative, which are synonismous,) wife he is stripped of it unjustly by an usurper, or by rebels, he preserves his rights in the number of which are his alliances? The olds

neighbourly offices, with a lawlefs bandittis

But to return to the subject under our more immediate confiderations of The wolfel had long "been full; one drop Superadded, made the "waters of bitterness overflow," which have ever fince deluged the garden of Europe. These ferocious and fanguinary barbarians, not content with having torn from their ill-fated Sover reign, levery legal prerogative and power, dot fatisfied with exposing the fallen and degraded majefty of Louis, to the fooffs and derifions of a grinning mob, thirfted like wild dannibals for the feaft of human blood, and gobged themselves with the gore of their murdered Monarchie Was fuch a deed to be looked upon with fupine apathy by furrounding nations ?- Wounded humamity forbad it by Could this country, renowned for exquisite sensibility, and generous feelings,

ad tud gaidton soner I ravo gaillest sew shirft Book 2d. Chap. 12th. T Bolingbroke.

high

be hardened to the atrocity of fo heinous a crime Could we, with fafety, have connect tion (any) longer with that polluted fountain, whose insectious waters poisoned the love of every moral duty he Would it have been decorous in us to have continued in a flate of amicable intercourfe, and ind an winterchange of neighbourly offices, with a lawless banditti, who had committed greater enormities than ever before fullied the Tpage of history; and who could defy the annals of all time to produce any thing domparable to their bloody atchievements? Would it not have been a tacit approval of fuch unheard of commess to have continued in the honds of fellowship with revolutionary favages who had proclaimed war against all focial order; who had thus trampled upon all laws human and divine) and whole principles, now carried into practice and drownell with fucces, were infepaarably mattended by their defolating fatellites Profeription Rapine, and Maffacre & Wasnit not imperiodfly demanded by prudence that we should avoid all eommunion with that Trophoinian cave math that awful moment when gaint rebellion had quitted his den, and with gigantic stride was stalking over France, nothing but the high mounds of rigid neutrality and complete feparation, could have prevented us from falling an easy prey to the wild and blood-thirsty mon-ster. When Great Britain saw France agonized by intestine convulsions, and writhing with the torture of complicated disorders, she watched in silence the approaching criss:—It came.—Self-preservation warned her to shun the deadly spring which caused her neighbour's dissolution.

"with norror " Would it have seen decerous

Could we, with safety, be upon terms of cordiality with a people, who had grossly violated a constitution which they had so recently vaunted to be the model of perfection, and which they had solemnly sworn to maintain with the most religious exactness? Could we count upon a day's existence in union with a gang of desperadoes, who had hurled religion from her sacred throne, and had affisted their grim "Moloch "Homicide" in usurping it? Could we commune with this new set of cannibal-philosophers, whose principal tenets were that Insurrection should be consecrated as the most sacred duty.

certary

ted Tins of Avignon, Nilmes, and Arles.

The principle proposed by La Fayette, and adopted by the National Assembly.

That folemn and public festivals should be cebebrated in honour of the bafest criminals—that the mere possession of property was hostile to the public good-that opulence merited the most ignominious death-and that private wealth should be confiscated for the benefit of these systematic anarchists.—A sect which had wallowed in atrocities, which defy the power of language to describe, and at which, in the words of Shakespeare, "The face of heaven glowed " with horror?" Would it have been decorous in this country to have remained in the bonds of fellowship with a favage horde, who, not content with defolating their own country, pushed their excesses even to the length of violating the rights and invading the territories of their peaceful neighbour, and our faithful ally? These heinous crimes, caused in this country, fuch fensations of horror and disgust, that his Majesty selt himself obliged to declare, "that their ambaffador could no longer be permitted "to refide here!"

But though the outrageous conduct of France had constrained his Majesty to adopt this ne-

proposal tenclosser that finlumection

<sup>\*</sup> To the foldiers fet at liberty from the gallies, and the affaffins of Avignon, Nilmes, and Arles. eaw, though not the preduction of a Minister, was

get them over ceffary, though disagreeable, measure, it was by no means centurable by France, nor could it be construed, twist and torture it as you pleafe, into a proof of hostilities. So far from being capricious, it was indispensably necessary, and fo far from being hostile, it was undeniably pacific: "It is natural, indeed," fays Vattel, "and very agreeable to the fentiments which nations owe to each other, that those refident Ministers when there is nothing to fear from their flay, should be friendly received: but if there be any folid reasons against this, what is for the good of the flate ought unquestionably to be preferred; and the foreign Sovereign cannot take it amis, if the Minister who has concluded the affair of his commission," (the precise case of M. Chauvelin, as his powers were no longer valid, owing to the murder of his Sovereign by whom they were granted), "and has no other af-" fairs to negociate, be defired to depart." adds likewife, that " republics have often very " good reasons, such as relate to the constitution of a " government, and the flate of a nation, to excuse " " themselves from continually suffering foreign "Ministers who " corrupt the citizens, in order to H

advocate for democratic anarchy.

<sup>\*</sup> The decree of the 19th November was entirely of this nature, and, though not the production of a Minister, was infinitely

"get them over to their masters, to the great pre"judice of the republic, and somenting of parties."
"These" he affirms "would be more than suf"ficent for wise and provident rulers to dismiss
"them."

To the affertion of Mr. Erskine, that the difmissal of M. Chauvelin was a direct interference with the internal affairs of France, let us oppose, then, the authority of this eminent jurist. Whether the opinion of the latter, fortified by folid argument, and by the testimony of common sense, be preferable to that of the former, totally unsupported by either, does not become me to determine. But without using this argumentum ad verecundiam, it is sufficient for our purpose to know (candour, indeed, commands us to acknowledge) that although the difmiffal of their Ambassador will be found to be one of the futile reasons assigned as a justification of their declaration of war, still even they were not willing to risk so absurd an affertion. They affected to uch as relate to the constitution of a

infinitely more dangerous, being the express will of a Government. The conduct of M. Chauvelin too, it must be confessed, was not exempt from insidious machinations. He cannot be denied the merit of having been the zealous advocate for democratic anarchy.

mostlescree of the 19th November was entirely of this nature, and, though not the production of a Minister, was infinitely

esteem it as an insult, but did not forget themselves so far as to hint that it was an interference
with the internal affairs of their country. They
would gladly have intrenched themselves upon
this ground, had they not known it to be indesensible. This argument admits of a familiar analogy. If I should find the visits of a man dangerous, and should be driven to the disagreeable necessity of shewing him the door, and of
refusing him the offices of hospitality, it does
not necessarily follow, surely, that I must have a
strong desire of entering into his house.—Such
a conclusion would not be very creditable to the
sanity of his intellect.

To have remained in cordial amity with France was impracticable. To have blown the trumpet of war, though unquestionably justifiable, was not congenial to the mild and pacific disposition of Great Britain.—There was no ground, then, tenable, but armed neutrality.

don those principles of neutrality which the had

But we are informed by Mr. Erskine, that "before this period (the difinishal of M. Chauve" lin) France was undoubtedly folicitous for peace; that she had done none of the acts had been alward and should complained

"confederated or confederating spainft ber

"complained of in the correspondence, until "her independence had been threatened by a " hostile confederacy." She gave an unequivocal proof, it must be confessed, of her ardent defire for peace, by hostilely sowing the seeds of her revolutionary principles, and by the most flagrant attempts to excite rebellion in Great Britain, who cannot be accused of having entered, in the most distant manner, into the confederacy against her.—" She had prayed the " mediation of Great Britain to dissolve that "confederacy, and to avert its confequences." And thus by alluring her into disputes with which she had no concern, to make her abandon those principles of neutrality which she had fo folemnly vowed to maintain, and upon which France herfelf could not refrain from bestowing a merited eulogy. "She had disavowed con-"quests and aggrandisements, and the only steps " the had taken inconfiftent with that declara-"tion, were invalion of the territories of Princes " confederated, or confederating, against her." She proved the truth of this difavowal by the invasion of the \* Comptat Venaissin and of , nongivA uce was undoubtedly telicitous for

<sup>\*</sup> The Comptat Venaissin belonged to the Counts of Thoulouse, when Raymond VII. ceded it to the Papal Chair,

Avignon, the lawful and indifputable possessions of the Pope, and by suppressing the rights, and invading the possessions of the German Princes in Alface and Lorraine. And another step

Chair, in 1228, by the treaty of Paris, which re-united Languedoc to the Crown of France.

\* The city of Avignon belonged to the Counts of Thoulouse and Provence. In process of time it fell into the exclusive possession of the house of Provence. The entire fovereignty of this city, and of its territory, was fold in 1848, to Pope Clement VI. by Joan, Queen of Naples and Comptesse of Provence. This alienation, it must be observed, was not the price of includgencies, nor of absolution from fins; it proceeded neither from feduction, nor from force, but was a voluntary treaty, executed in the presence, and with the confent, of her husband Louis de Tarente; it was, befides, ratified by the function of their Suzerain, the Emperor Charles the Fourth. The legality of this act, therefore, was beyond dispute, and the lawful possession of it by the Pope could be denied only by that authority which recognizes no other law than superiority of arms. The profound Abbé Maury, after having traced, with his usual historical precision, this affair to its source; after having shewn its validity, and proved, beyond the power of refutation, the ownership of this city by the See of Rome, makes these obfervations upon the flimfy attempts of anarchic publicifts to quibble away this folemn right, and to deny the validity of this ancient contract : " l'Esprit de chicane a épuise, des long-tems, fes plus subtiles combinations, pour dé-" couvrir de nullités, dans ce contrat. Toutes les Arguties, ods que M. Bouche s'approprie modeltement comme des découvertes de fon genie, unt ete confondues avec tent d'évi-.some we even by the powerful logic of the learned Abbé.

69

Avignon, the lawful and indiffugable poffessions " The had taken rather inconfiftent with this de-"cleration" was a violation of the rights and territory of Holland-a country which Mr. Erfkine will not venture to affirm either to "be " confederating, or to have confederated, against " her." " She offered to respect the neutrality " of Holland;" and realized this promife by an infringement upon her treaties, and by an ufurpation of her just and acknowledged privileges; and folemnly difavowed every act or intention "to diffurb the Government of Great Britain." The fleps the had taken, inconfiftent with thefe folemn vows, were by fending forth her inflammatery decree of the 19th November, to kindle infurrection, and by imuggling into this country her republican emissaries for the hostile purpose of raising rebellion, monage well and on says

But the usurping faction of France, not fatisfied with their infolent and unprovoked aggref-

abbé Maury, after having traced, with his utan historical

ervations upon the flimity attempts of anarchic publicities

vitt dence, qu'aucun critique du troisième ordre ne se permettoit, " toutes les difficultés que of ton a voulu élever, contre la validité de ce contrac, n'ont graff fervi qu'à mieux en démontrer la légitimité."

<sup>-35 .</sup> The invincible argument of quia fum les, advanced by the desposic usurpers of France, was not, however, to be overcome even by the powerful logic of the learned Abbé.

fions upon Holland, resolved, in their insatiate thirst for domination and universal rapine, to issue a decree which should strike Europe with the most indignant assonishment:—a decree of a nature so extravagant and preposterous, that the records of history cannot boast of any example even of the most distant similitude. It may certainly claim the merit of barbarous originality.

The heterogeneous crew who stiled themselves the National Convention, and who had insolently grasped the executive power of France, passed, on the 1st February 1793, a decree which declared war against the King of Great Britain, and the Stadtholder of the United Provinces.

How truly contemptible must it appear to every enlightened and reflecting mind when it learns, that the reasons which these miscreants assigned as the cause of this act, and for the justification of their sanguinary resolution to "cry "havock and let slip the dogs of war," were, principally because we had ordered our Ambassador to withdraw himself from France—We had passed an act for the establishment of regulations

lations respecting aliens—we had thought proper to encrease our land and sea forces—we had, on hearing of the murder of Louis XVI. ordered M. Chauvelin\* to quit the territory of Great Britain.

It is not, perhaps, irrelevant to remark, that long before the appearance of hostility, France had determined upon war with this country, and although the dismissal of M. Chauvelin was the plausible pretext for the commencement of hostilities, it is now well known, that America had been pressed to enter into a coalition with France long before that dismissal. To prove this, I beg leave to make an extract from a pamphlet, written by Mr. Harper;—an American, a Member of Congress, and a man whose well known attachment to the interests of America, and good wishes towards France (before her late indecent and outrageous conduct towards America) will secure him from the imputation of being a venal supporter of the British Government.

"It is perfectly well known that she (France) long since formed, and still pursues with the most steady perseverance a system of aggrandizement in Europe; for insuring the success of which, it is absolutely essential that the maritime power of England should be reduced. Germany opposed barriers to her by land, which were also to be removed. Accordingly Germany was to be divided, and a maritime coalition formed against England. Of this co- alition the United States were to form an important part; for though we had no navy, it was known that we had the means of speedily forming one; and that when once engaged in the war, we should be obliged to exert them. The great number of our merchant ships, in the mean time, the skill, numbers and enterprising character of our seamen; the abundance of provisions and naval stores in

Britain. These were the prominent seatures (the others are, indeed, too puerile to merit notice) which characterised the Report of the Committee of General Desence, upon which the declaration of war was founded.

The accusations against the Stadtholder of the United Provinces, were, if possible, still more ludicrous. He had treated with contempt

" our country; the convenience of our harbours; and, " above all, our vicinity to the West Indies, where the " commerce and navy of England are most susceptible of a " deep and deadly wound, would have rendered us a most "important ally in a maritime war against that power. "To cut off our commerce with her at the same time, the " importance whereof to her, though certainly great, has " been far over-rated by France, would greatly aid the blow. " Accordingly we find, that as foon as the Republic and " the power of the Jacobin Leaders were established, and " before the war with England commenced, M. Genet was fent " out with express instructions to bring about this alliance; and "I have been affured by a gentleman who, about that time, " acted a confiderable part in the Convention, but has fince " visited America, that this maritime coalition was early " devised, and that " nothing was wanting to its comple-"tion, but the confent of the United States?" That " confent," he added, with an air of refentment which " four years have not been able to allay, " was APPLIED Becaute the found it able destrar saw dra not "

Harper's Observations on the Disputes between the United States and France, page 85.

the agents of France—he had welcomed the emigrants-and, to crown the whole, he had commanded an armament by fea, appointed an Admiral, and ordered the Dutch veffels to join the English squadron.

Had any thing been wanting to exhibit to aftonished Europe, in the most clear and undisguised manner, the bloody determination of this "Sty-"gian Council," to riot in universal war and desolation, it had been amply furnished by this memorable decree. War, it feems, is declared against Great Britain, because she had taken the necessary precautions to prevent herfelf from being overrun by fwarms of rebellious marauders, who vifited her for no other purpose than to act the same tragical part they had performed, and were still performing, in all the pride and pomp of fuccess, in their own country:-precautions-which, as I have before observed, were provided by the simple registry of name and place of destination, which was an irreproachable and indifpenfable measure of national police, and to which we are indebted for our present domestic tranquillity. Because she found it absolutely necessary, after having witneffed the lawless ravages of France E Dees and France page 35

upon

ment her forces by land and fea, for felf-prefervation against foreign attack. And because she had, after having viewed in fearful silence innumerable acts of the most heinous atrocity committed by France against her own peaceable inhabitants, after having beheld her, in her wild freaks of oppression and rapine, trample upon the lawful rights of neutral nations, and, in a word, conduct herself in a manner absolutely destructive to civilized society, wisely determined to hold no further connexion with the poisonous sountain of regicide:—a determination which could be fulfilled only by the recal of our own Ambassador and the dismissal of theirs.

Against the Stadtholder, we find it decreed, because he had (as they allege) welcomed the persecuted emigrants; (men who for their loyalty and love of order, were ignominiously hunted from their native country, and who were not, in fact, owing to apprehensions of jealously on the part of the French usurpers, treated with that compassion and tenderness which their misseries implored;—men for the alleviation of whose distress every feeling heart so eloquently pleaded!)

seader to be inexplably atrouble

pleaded!) because he had vexatiously treated the French patriots; (so far from this being true, they were treated with too much lenity confidering the danger of the principles they industriously and sedulously differinated;) because he had set at liberty some fabricators of false affignats; (this declaration is also false; for as foon as the accusations appeared to impartial and upright judges to be well-founded, the delinquent was punished in the most exemplary manner.) Because he had armed ships to act conjunctly with Great Britain; opened a loan, and created obstacles to the French trade. (The only charges which are founded in truth; but the crime will not, I believe, be judged by the reader to be inexpiably atrocious, when he is informed that the violation of the Scheldt had then been committed.)

When we found, then, that war was declared against us upon these groundless reasons; -when we beheld them glory in their wild and desolating conduct, a conduct to accurately defcribed by Grotius, that one would imagine he had been living to witness it; -he says, " Vide-" bam per Christianum orbem vel barbaris genmisabento

wol traff to only as well lov-

"tibus pudendam bellandi licentiam: levibus
"aut nullis de causis ad arma procurri, quibus
"femel sumptis nullam jam divini, nullam humani
"juris reverentiam, plane quasi uno edicto ad
"omnia scelera emisso furore:"—when
we reflected that the continual injuries sustained by this country from the despotic usurpers of
France, as well as the unprovoked aggressions
committed upon our faithful ally, would have
been just cause for a declaration of hostilities on our
part:—did not justice command us to take up
arms in our own desence—

And tell aggressing France

How Britain's sons and Britain's friends can fight?

—When we saw the most solemn treaties ignominiously violated, and neutral countries law-lessly ravaged;—when we recollected the numerous attempts to introduce into this country their terrible principles of civil violence and irreligion;—when we beheld them affiduously endeavour to root loyalty and allegiance from the minds of Englishmen, and to plant in their place anarchy and rebellion;—when we found them animated with the hopes of tyrannizing

flui Vint Prolegomena de Jure Bel, ac Pac.

madt

over

over us with absolute sway, and of reducing Great Britain to the abject state of a Gallic province:—were we to fall prostrate on the earth and lick the seet of Regicides?——

——Soldier, I had arms—
Had wealth, dominion. Dost thou wonder, Roman,
That I fought to fave them?—What if Cæsar aims
To lord it universal o'er the world, shall the world
Tamely crouch at Cæsar's footstool?

"Are these sentiments," to use the words of Lord Bolingbroke, "which any man, who is "born a Briton, in any circumstances, in any situation, ought to be ashamed or asraid to "avow?"

"The motives," fays Dean Swift, "that may "engage a wife Prince or a state in war, I take "to be one or more of these: either to check the "dangerous power of some ambitious neighthour; to recover what has been unjustly taken "from them; to revenge some injury they had "received; (which all political casuists allow) to "affist some ally in a just quarrel; or lastly to "defend themselves when they are invaded." In all these cases the writers upon politics admit a war to be justly undertaken. How highly just, then,

then must that war be, which proceeded from all these causes collected and amalgamated into one colossean mass: which according to Livy, defendi, repetique et ulcisci sas est! Though, perhaps, their advocates may captiously tell us, that the last was not realized with respect to us, yet it will not be denied, that it had been suffilled towards our ally, which is undeniably the same, and that so boundless and rapacious were the designs of the enemy, that we had the greatest reason to apprehend an attempt. After such a chain of enormities, and injuries, no man will surely persist in the obstinate and ignorant determination to deny the justice and necessity

\* If any collateral proof of this had been wanting, it might be found in one of the charges brought against Brissot, who was, it may be remembered, at the time of the rupture, one of the principal rulers of the Convention.—The awful charge exhibited against him was, that HE had been the author of the attack upon Holland and England. A fact of this nature is worth a hundred arguments, and clearly demonstrates to the simplest understanding, that their aggressions were so palpable that even they themselves had not sufficient audacity to attempt the denial of them. It displays, besides, a flagrant contradiction to the bold, but unsupported, affertions of their British defenders.—It was referved for them to advance fallacies, from which the most frontless hireling of a Roberspierre or a Brissot would instantly have thrunk. The Gallic usurper did not pretend to deny or resute the charge

of the contest: they are founded upon a basis which all the arts of fophistry and prejudice are unable to demolish. Such blind pervicacity ought not, indeed, be combated as abfurd, but pitied as infane. It must be confessed, in truth, that a man who is not an execrable enemy to his country, will admire the unexampled peacefulness of her disposition, which could confine the fword in its sheath, when it might justly have been wielded in punishment of insults to ourfelves and injuries to our ally; and which would not permit it to defend her rights till all hopes of tranquillity were chased away by an unmerited and wanton declaration of war. Such a man will naturally reflect, that if France can be justified in the eyes of her English advocates, in her innumerable acts of unprovoked rancour against both these countries, whilst the peaceable dispo-

of aggression, but contented himself with endeavouring to prove, that it did not originate with him, but was folely to be ascribed to Roberspierre. - This circumstance alone, forms an unanswerable reply to the flimfy declamations employed in disproof of the justice of the war.

interpor for minister de into which that we the exemple in the

It is confessed by Brissot, (in his Appeal to his Constituents, page 60), that at this time, " a determination had been made to brave all Europe."

fition

fition of Great Britain is condemned as provoking hostility; language is insufficent either to characterize the gross and prejudiced inconsistency of their conduct, or to describe the justice, necessity, piety, and wisdom of that war which was absolutely forced upon Great Britain for her protection from the rude and sanguinary attacks of an implacable enemy. It ought not to be a question of controversy.—The self-evident testimony of incontroversible facts proves, that it is to be ascribed solely to the unprovoked aggressions and injurious insults of tyrannical France.

But, fays another class of the censurers of the war, with an affectation of triumph, (for upon this question the opposers themselves are materially divided), war is not just unless it is absolutely unavoidable; and a nation which seeks reparation for injury, or satisfaction for insult, by an appeal to arms, is culpable;—unless she has tried to adjust the pending dispute by amicable negociation. We chearfully admit the truth of this hypothesis; since, so far from tending to weaken (as it is intended), it greatly strengthens the justice of our cause.

'n nauthorized by the Executive Council to

In confidering the justice of this ferious charge, we must in the first place observe, that upon this fubject a most strange inconsistency has betrayed itself. It was proudly affirmed by M. Le Brun, that Mr. Pitt courted a conference with M. Maret. It has been confidently afferted by the opposition of this country, that an interview was requested by this gentleman, who (as they allege) was invested with powers to negociate, but was refused by the British Minister. These contradictory and repugnant declarations merit no other notice than to be declared unfounded. They are both equally and notoriously false. M. Maret was charged with no mission on the part of France. He came over to this country merely to fettle fome affairs of the Duc d'Orleans. An interview, however, certainly took place between him and Mr. Pitt, owing to a delufion which was practifed upon both. When Mr. Pitt was informed that an agent from France was arrived, and wished to see him; in the hope that the French Ministry might have repented of their hostile conduct, and that he might be charged with a pacific mission, he readily affented to an interview. He foon found, however, that he was totally unauthorized by the Executive Council to commune

commune with him, or any other of his Majefty's Ministers. The Chancellor of the Exchequer was, in truth, on this occasion, most infolently deceived. It is but justice, however, to own, that both were the dupes of a third person. The confession of M. Maret should cover with shame (if men, who are in the habit of advancing unsupported affertions, could feel shame), the affertors of fuch false and malicious inconfistencies. Betrayed into an interview by the duplicity of a friend, he frankly avows "Je n'étois " point agent fecret. "Je n'avois m autorifation " ni mission, et j'ai dit la vérité, en le déclarant à " vous et à Mr. Pitt."-The British Minister, anxious to avoid a rupture with France, by all the means compatible with the honour and fafety of his country, and conscious of the malignant disposition of M. Chauvelin, expressed, in this conference, his chearfulness to treat with him (M. Maret) as a confidential person from the Executive Council. The latter, fincerely deprecating hostilities between the two countries, difpatched a courier to Paris, to request the necesfary authority to treat confidentially with the British government. His virtuous defigns were

Extract from a letter from M. Maret, to Mr. Miles.

baffled. For M. Chauvelin (whose conduct had fystematically evinced an ardent wish to render the breach between the two countries irrepairable) inflamed with the most ferocious jealousy at the favour which this country shewed to the advocate for peace, implored the French Minifter to blaft his falutary endeavours. His prayers were unfortunately heard. M. Le Brun and his fanguinary colleagues, determined that their long-formed resolutions to plunge the two countries into the most acrimonious war, should not be frustrated by so philanthropic a desire, preferred the advice and conduct of M. Chauvelin. who had invariably acted agreeably to their wishes. They not only reprimanded M. Maret for his pacific attempt, but positively forbad him to enter into any explanations with the British Ministry, and ordered him instantly to \* return to siral ence, his chearmhets to treat with him

battled

Had not I known the eagerness with which certain cavillers seize every thing which seems savourable to their cause, and torture it till it quadrates with their arguments; I should have deemed it totally unnecessary to observe, that soon after this recall, M. Maret, in the hope of effecting a conciliation, returned to this country, in some degree with the sanction of France. After having waited, however, a week in anxious and daily expectation of official instructions, his

Paris. He was commanded to announce that M. Chauvelin was the only one authorized by France to enter into discussions on national affairs. So numerous are the instances in which they aggravated injury by the most studied acts of insult, that it seems almost unnecessary to mention that the very day (1st February, 1793,) which had been appointed for a conference to be held between Lord Auckland (by the express desire of his Court, in the laudable determination to leave no step, consistent with the national honour, untried, for the attainment of conciliation), and General Dumourier, was carefully chosen for issuing their wanton declaration of war.

fecond and last attempt at pacification was rendered abortive, folely by the inveterate malignity of France, in studiously neglecting to give him those instructions for which he had pressingly applied, and which were indispensably requisite to the success of his project. He consequently returned to his country without having obtained any intercourse with the British government. From these instances, our avidity to seize every honourable means of averting hostilities must be manifest. It must be thus evident, likewise, that had not the Executive Council been determined to avoid every possibility of amicable negociation, it would have eagerly seized this favourable opportunity of entering upon it, by transmitting the necessary powers to a man known to each country as the friend to peace.

To vindicate Great Britain from this allegation upon more notorious grounds.-It is known to all Europe, that we carried on the negociation with M. Chauvelin, even after we found that the malignant spirit of France had induced her to proclaim her flagitious decree; and, likewife, to make an unlawful aggreffion upon our peaceable ally; (which, as I have before remarked, according to the high authority of Vattel, would have been just cause to dismiss him.) These are incontestable proofs of our not being anxious to enter into the war. It must not be forgot too, that, upon our remonstrating with the French Government, through their organ M. Chauvelin, upon the lawless rapacity of their conduct, we were infulted by an answer at once frivolous and menacing. We found that they persevered in their intentions of interfering with the affairs of other countries.-We found that their decree of the 10th November was still cherished by their most marked approbation and fanction :- After they discovered that its truly alarming tendency caused such a panic in the public mind of this country, the leaft they could have done was, to promife its repeal, (not that this could have allayed our fears, though it Inglerib would H

would have been some extenuation of their exilt? But even this was not offered. It would not only have (defeated) the ugreat/spurpose) which othey fleadfaftly purfued general infurrection in every states but would have instantly poisoned those hopes, which they had long mourished, and which, at this very moment, they flattered themfelves, were about to be crowned with fuecels. The Convention was animated to purfue its fanguinary projects, by the illufory affurance, that the mine of revolt had been for skilfully day in this country, that nothing was wanting but the application of the match by the hand of France, to hurl the laws and conflitution of Britain into one dreadful chaos. --- We found toos that they ftill perfifted in their wanton aggressions upon Holland, notwithstanding its palpable injustice; and we were boldly affired, that France would continue in the occupation of the Low Countries during the continuance of the ward (be its

The part which this cruel usurper acted in producing the beworn monitoring that to deliberate against him, and war, was one of the charges exhibited against him, and for which he very justly forfeited his life, found tadt

Atwassion what retirently and the time! which mightobe necessary for the Belgians to infure and confolidates (what they impudently called) their liberty: Was this a latisfactory apology to Great Britains for the unprovoked aggression on her ally, to be audacionly told, that they would still continuento riotin aggression, and that they were determined to keep their usurped ground during the indefinite and undefinable space of the continhance of the war, and till they had succeeded in their diabolical attempt to incite the Belgians to rebel against their lawful Prince? When we found that they would not recede from their dawless suffirmation, but on othes contrary, wanstonly threatened to maintain it by force of arms HOON EGODIATION IWAS VATIONN END MINOTHING can betray a disposition to paltry and technical Sophiftry more forcibly than to argue, that our re--fulaD too acknowledges Mho Chanveline minister efrom)the French Republic, was unfavourable to the happy issue of the negotiation. As the same disposition on the part of France must have dic--tated the same line of conduct on the part of her Minister, he being merely the channel through which the expression of that disposition flowed, that conduct is not alterable by a mere change

of name. Unless it can be demonstrated then. that, as accredited Minister from the French Republic, he would have advanced different claims from those he exhibited in his unacknowledged capacity, (which would be to confess, that in one of these cases he must have been an enemy to the general interests of France;) their argument is equally frivolous and abfurd. It cannot be denied, that fo far from refufing, we kept open the negotiation till it was actually diffolved by France herfelf.-By an audacious refusal to make any satisfaction for past injuries, and by her tyrannical declaration of an inflexia ble perseverance in them, she shut up the channel of negotiation. For fince the very object of negotiation is to terminate and reconcile pending disputes, an avowed resolution to grasp with violence the subject of contention is to annihilate every poffibility of negotiation. France, consequently, on this account, (forgetting for a moment, her former aggreffive conduct,) is, upon the principles of their own creed, refponfible for the war which became inevitable, from her refusal to discontinue the acts of viol lence which produced it. Thefe facts are more than sufficient to demolish the puny sophisms of those.

those, who would, in insolent defiance of truth, confidently affert that this country omitted to have recourse to amicable adjustment; and to show, beyond the power of resutation, that France was doubly the author of the war.

that in one of there aske no must have been an

It will, doubtless, be remarked, that in my attempts to clear away the rubbish which has been so industriously accumulated to prevent our discerning "quo sonte derivata clades," I have entirely confined my endeavours to shew, that the war was, on our part, merely defensions of France.

get be mer off, mide. For since the very object of

But though upon these principles alone, its justice and necessity stand upon a basis which demands the approbation of impartial men, still I will not deny, that it derived a considerable support from the reflection, that a political system was adopted in France which threatened the peace of all civilized countries, and which particularly menaced the existence of our own. It was duriversal war against the laws and independence of Europe; it tore up by the roots, the sacred orders of the church, and persecuted H 3 religion

Energy of Beyshish of Schick and his endogists of Beyshish Helpschire, included his his confection of the state of the sta

this lystem of France, tended to have an opposition to this lystem of France, tended to have the secret principle of havional independence. No man will, for an instant, deny, that it is the peculiar privilege of every nation to exercise, a fapreme and exclusive jurisdiction, within her own domains, provided the does not act incompanies in most sew it has a mid share a sound the since a patibly with the safety of other shates. But in the indefensible case of san dabuse of this opigh privilege, there exists a code competent to the punishment of so aggrayated a crime on this to whom the safety was so send in most sew it has so and it is not independent to some the same that was so send the crime on this to when sound in the law of neighbourhood safeliaw and the safety of the content of the safety of neighbourhood safeliaw

<sup>\*</sup> This law is expressly defined by Nattel, " If then, there is any where a nation of a restless and mischievers disposition, always ready to injure others, to trayerse their designs, and to raise domestic troubles, it is not to be doubted that the littless and the same a right to join in order to repress, chastise, and

of Europe. It became indispensably necessary, therefore, that this law should take cognizance of a system, which threatened with destruction the whole sabric of civilized Europe. It was, consequently, a duty incumbent upon Great Britain, whose motto is (and I hope ever will be) "Humani nil a me alienum puto;" being, besides, a distinguished member of the great commonwealth of Europe, to exert every nerve to enforce this law, for the annihilation of the common enemy. As this law specifically affirms, that no nuisance shall be erected by one State to the prejudice of another, it was impe-

four it ever after out of its power to injure them." He illustrates this truth by informing us, "that the conduct followed by Philip the 2d, King of Spain, was adapted to
" unite all Europe against him; and it was from just reasons
that Henry the Great formed the design of humbling a
"power; formidable by its forces, and pernicious by its
"maxims."

And further, " If there be any that makes an open profession of trampling suffice under foot, of despising and viothe lating the rights of others, whenever it finds an opportunity,
the interests of HUMAN SOCIETY will authorize all others to

Vatter's Law of Nations, Book ad. Chap. 4.—The whole chapter its worth reading, being particularly appoint to the prefent question. Del 100 M at 100 81 to another the prefent

\$ 15 J 33

plugite a RIGHT TO JOIN A Hos to repress, chaffile, and

riously required by felf-preservation, that Europe should, as the Magistrate entrusted with this facred and important law, exact general obedience to it; and, being at once the afferter and avenger of its rights, to demolish a portentous and terrific structure which threatened to crush every well-organized Government. This important subject, however, has been treated with fuch incomparable ability by a writer, for whose memory I am filled with the most profound but melancholy veneration; who long held the highest rank in the world of philosophy and letters, but who has now, unfortunately for the instruction of his countrymen, and the improvement of mankind, left a chafm, which will, I fear, long remain unfilled; that it were extreme arrogance to dwell longer upon it: I refer my readers, therefore, to Mr. \*Burke's "Two Let-

"ters

<sup>\*</sup> In prefuming to pay this humble tribute to the memory of this illustrious orator and statesman, I am not influenced by the extravagant conceit, that I can add to the glory with which his name is clothed by the unanimous opinion of all competent judges. I merely indulge my own seelings. To do justice to that stupendous and almost boundless genius, to those prodigious stores of knowledge, and to that unrivalled mastery over language, which he possessed, would, indeed, require powers of eloquence granted but to sew.—

Vir magnus, acer, memorabilis suit, et in cujus laudes exequendas laudatore Cicerone opus suerit.

ters on the Proposal for Peace, with the Regi-"cide Directory of France," from p. 112-130. The lofty maxims of moral, civil, and political wifdom, at once folid and unanswerable, which are there feen, must strike with conviction the heart of every fair and unprejudiced man. I have been induced to touch thus flightly upon this grand and momentous topic, merely with a view to shew, that had not the war been rendered just and necessary, by the unprovoked aggreffions of France; and afterwards strengthened and confirmed by her refusal to conciliate them by negotiation, this law alone would have completely justified us in defending our rights, and those of civilized Europe, by an appeal to arms.

The writings of Mr. Burke," fays Mr. Erikine, (p. 118.) "have had great and ex-" tensive influence in producing and continuing "this fatal contest." The former part of this fentence is false.—Mr. Burke was not directly or indirectly instrumental in \* producing the the for the sad almost boundlets gentus, I

war.

gree of knowledge, and to abot antimal For the truth of this declaration, I appeal to an authority beyond dispute. "Had I a mind," (fays Mr. Burke, in his Letter to a noble Lord, page 79.) " to keep that high " diftinction

and infatiate rancour of France. To affirm the contrary would be, not only to oppose maked affections to notorious facts, but to clothe him with the glory (if there be any) which belongs folely to Roberspierre or to Briffot! The truth of the latter part it is the glory of his admirers to admire to admire against this enlightened statesman. It is, in our opinion, the highest because justest, cutlogy he can pay him The perspicacious and aquiline eye of other extraordinary many saiv the thick black clouds, pregnant with the blast of contagion and death, condense, and threaten

"distinction to myself," (not that of inciting Great Britain to commence the attack, but that of first instigating her to desend her assailed rights, and to take up the gauntlet when it had been insolently thrown down) "as from ride I might, but from justice I dare not." &c. &c. - Again, "It would be a most arrogant presumption in me to assume to myself the glory of what belongs to his Majesty, and to the far greater majority of his faithful people; But bed I stood alone to consult, and that all were determined to be guided by my advice, and to follow it implicitly—then I promises have not hitherto been esteemed synonimous with actual performances sup sudstance in terestine described.

80 . with reverse or not in maximis ingenity all finished

as with everwhelming destruction of He foretold the form that was brooding over the face of Britain, and fummoned all the vast powers of his capacious and opulent mind, to warn her of her imminent danger, and of the necessity to prepare for the impending blow. With powers of cloquence rately equalled among men, he raifed the voice of his fublime genius, to foothe the warring elements of discord and faction, and to rouse her injured sons to the mighty contest. He fucceeded and continued to illumine by his brilliant rays, our dreary passage through the gloomy dangers in which we were (and fill are) involved, and though in the evening of his life, he shone with all the splendour of a meridian st diffinction to myfelf, ' (not that of inciting Great Britann to commence the attack, but that of first instigating her to

Pear never contemplate the wonderful and almost surper human prescience of this universal genius, without being deeply afflicted at the reflection, how each succeeding day stems to vie with its predecessor in fulfilling his early operations of that destructive broad of crimes and miseries, the natural offspring of all revolutions, built upon the brains of all human and divine laws, and formed as the sport coole to scourge and devour the whole human race; and is without reflecting in how eminent a degree he possessed that distinct at which size in mentious quasi Securo num question augurium futuro num—idque in maximis ingeniis altississique animis existit maxime et apparet facillime.

Convinced

Convinced as Mr. Burke was, in common with all other men who are willing, to difrobe themselves of party prejudice, and to see, in their true light, the tyrannical aggressions of France, that justice exacted that we should take up arms in our own desence, he performed the noblest office of patriotic eloquence, in animating us to a war for our existence as a nation, and inspiring us with a magnanimity to protect our rights against the lawless rapacity of an inveterate soe. He struggled with the corruptions of party, and the shrinking timidity of some of his countrymen, and, like the ancient orator of Greece, rallied their scattered strength, and raised their drooping spirits.

It is, doubtless, highly incumbent upon every man whose mind, unclouded by the shades of party, will permit him to measure the magnitude of the impending danger, to root out of more contracted hearts every groveling and felfish fentiment, and to excite a vigorous co-operation in the common cause.—This is a task which

Wielded at will that fierce democratie,
Shook th' arienal and fulmin'd over Greece
To Macedon and Artaxerxes' Throne."

public virtue is indifpenfably bound to perform: -none executed it with more religious fidelity than this venerable orator! But though weak and wavering minds might fland in need of that invigorating support and animating encouragement which his magnanimous wisdom so transcendantly enabled him to bestow, still such was the felf-evident justice of our cause, that the most illiterate man in the nation, who had any regard for his personal happiness, and the welfare of his country, felt himself animated with the firmest determination to resist, with his life, the unmerited aggressions of the enemy. refentment of injury does not require the incitement of eloquence, or the information of wif-It is a fensation implanted in the human dom. breaft-it is deeply written in the heart of man by the finger of nature—it is admirably described by Cicero, as " non scripta, sed nata lex, quam on non didicimus, accepimus, legimus, verum ex-" natura ipsa arripuimus, haufimus, expressimus, " ad quam non docti, fed facti, non instituti, " fed imbuti fumus: ut fi vita nostra in aliquas " infidias, fi in vim, in tela aut latronum ant " inimicorum incidisset, ammis honesta ratio effet " expedienda falutis." - Orat. pro Milo.

alldrig.

it is generally owned by the \*Jacobins them that, that a state of the plant of the plant of them that, had a reform in lariament (their selves, that, had a reform in lariament (their plants at the owner political difference of the commencement of homelines, the commencement of homelines, the commencement of homelines, the commencement of homelines, the commence of the war was to prevalent that of the juffice of the war was to prevalent that and it would not have prevented it. And in answer of the owner, that it proceeded from that year owner, to the opinion, that it proceeded from that ye we so the owner, would ask, why he did not, under that convicted would ask, why he did not, under that convicted

tion, rife up in that afferably, of which he is a set to ruoval ni atnomugas and tadT—.fif member, and employ his oratorical powers in ni betarebrogerq year tadt, eldiprod of erew raw exhorting his countrymen to thun the gulph of war, and in affairing them, that they were the

aggressor in the quarrel, and that their tupposed and.—That he saw the war was so popular, and the same of the case were merely dreams of the chart preferred the general sentiments of the line of the line of the line of the public to his own private and individual opinion.

Mr. Fox, however, for this conduct participates in the obloquy indirectly cast, by his friend.

Mr. Erskine, upon those who approved of the origin of the war.—" Nothing," says he, "is "more distant from my temper, or my purpose, "than to fasten the charge of corruption or folly upon all who were seized with this alarm, or "who contributed to its propagation." So far am I from imagining that its origin can be traced to the infectious sountain of corruption, I know

it is generally owned by the \*Jacobins themselves, that, had a reform in Parliament (their panacea for every political difease) taken place at the commencement of hostilities, the opinion of the justice of the war was so prevalent, that it would not have prevented it. And in answer to his opinion, that it proceeded from folly, we would ask, why he did not, under that conviction, rife up in that affembly, of which he is a member, and employ his oratorical powers in exhorting his countrymen to thun the gulph of war; and in affuring them, that they were the aggressors in the quarrel, and that their supposed infults were merely dreams of ignorance and de-Tution! Why did he not, like Ajax, stand fingle and alone, and, amid horts of furrounding foes, defend (according to his published tenets) the true cause of his country, by convincing her nates in the obloquy indirectly cast, by his friend and of her unwarrantable guilt, in plunging into the horrors of unique war and time this was an and avel "midton" of public duty. He Thould have recollected, that, by this negligence, qurios mori radiis, odw slodi fo and or folly qurios mori radiis, odw slodi fo ano saw ad upon all who were feized with this alarm, or

nd sale temperations of his proper ation of years and years of the missing the property of the moitulover of the submodes of edge and the intections found and corruption, I know noit

"tion or folly, contributed to its propagation;" -that in fuch a momentous case, not to diffuade was to encourage, and to encourage was to be instrumental in producing those calamities, which are its inseparable concomitants. There was no intermediate space which he could possibly occupy: to declaim against it would have been an unequivocal proof of his disapprobation of it: -to preferve filence was undeniably a more than presumptive proof of his conviction of its necesfity and justice. It is, however, no difficult talk to account for this feeming remiffness and inconfiftency of conduct—he was aware that the premises upon which he could build any argument were unfound and untenable; and that his feeble voice would have been loft amidft the indignant clamours of an injured and infulted people.

It is thus manifest that we had no resuge from instantaneous and ignominious ruin but in that kind of war which, for its virtue and justice, is sanctioned by ancient wisdom—"Justum bellum "quibus necessarium, et pia arma quibus nulla "nisi in armis relinquitur spes."

definition of the design of the composition of the design of the design

## SECTION II.

CHARGES OF DISASTER AND DISGRACE CONSI-DERED.

tather proving a mapter of the floride on sport year which

THAT no war can be long carried on without being attended with partial hardships, is a truth which unfortunately cannot be denied. The barometer of distress, however, is not a general fixed and immutable index.-It rifes or falls according to the lightness or heaviness of particular and incidental circumstances. As it is not disputed that some degree of calamity is the inseparable concomitant of war, little credit is attached to the discovery, that it has not abfented itself from the present. What is univerfally known cannot be fubject of aftonishment. Little fame is derivable to a man from the discovery that gay and festive peace, does not attend the car of grim and defolating war. The only enquiry, then, which intimately concerns us, is, whether the disheartening and deadening proclamation, which is fo inceffantly bellowed in our cars,-that diffress and difgrace have, in their utmost utmost latitude, been constant companions of the present war, issues from the sacred temple of truth, or whether it is the fallacious affertion and senseless rant of designing and malicious minds.

There is a swarm of men, it must be observed, continually buzzing in the political atmosphere of this country, whose optics are so miserably distorted, that they either cannot, or will not, fee things in their true and real state. They are perpetually representing the gay face of their country, as a scene of desolation and woe. These men, either from a personal jealousy or hatred of the Minister, or from an unnatural disaffection to their country, affiduously labour, to pervert the judgment of their less informed and unfuspicious countrymen, and to taint their sufceptible minds with the fatal contagion of fedition. They feel themselves amply compensated for their exertions, if they are able to corrupt their loyalty, and "turn all their politics awry?" The joyless visions of these malignant perverters should not, certainly, be hailed as the test of reality and truth; they should be despised by wobnesing a pefilented ifland, or in the defi

candour as the dangerous precepts of rebellion, or as the infectious offspring of a difordered brain.

and fel cless rank of denging and malicious

The fuccess or miscarriage of a war, is a question of fo versatile and undefinable a nature. that it defies the powers of ingenuity and wifdom to invent an invariable criterion, by which it may be judged. It is, necessarily, and entirely, dependent upon the cause of its origin; and although it is a fubject which affords ample scope for the display of logical ability and dextrous fophistry, still it must be confessed, that no man should prefume to pass judgment upon fo momentous a thefis, without having carefully investigated the effects it has produced, and without stedfastly keeping in remembrance the primary cause of its commencement. As effects can be judged only by a confideration of their causes, so can the productions of a war be solely and rightly weighed by a reflection on its origin. This is the test by which every war should be judged. When I reflect upon the causes which forced us into the present war, I am led to remember, that it did not originate in the hope of conquering a pestilential island, or in the defire

of

of enriching ourselves with the spoils of a neighbour. It arose from the important and lawful motives of defending the violated rights of our ally, of punishing unprovoked indignities towards ourselves, and of checking the influx of principles dangerous to our existence.

agaign and deared in

It is a contemptible and petty triumph to announce, that the war has been expensive, and productive of confiderable inconvenience; -it is only giving us the new and important information, that gigantic labours are constantly attended with some degree of difficulty, and that costly pursuits are not in their nature expenceless. This is one of those puling arguments, that are only born to scream and to die. To suppose that an object of fo stupendous a nature, as undeniably is war, can be purfued, for any length of time, without some partial evil, and even pinching hardships, were idiotical. What is not attainable should not be expected. To complain, then, that the golden days of unruffled profperity do not fmile upon us in the iron times of war-is only telling us, that war is not peace; and feems equally prepofterous as to feel irritated that vernal bloffoms do not flourish in Autumn, or that autumnal fruit is not produced by Spring.

It should be considered, whether these troubles are fevere in proportion to the magnitude of the danger, and whether it be not the part of wifdom chearfully to endure them, when they are proved to be indifpenfably necessary to the profecution of a contest for the preservation of our nearest and dearest interests.

The or inquity at a buy one of enign among

It cannot but be remembered, that, at its first dawn, the comet of the French Revolution (which, from "its horrid hair shook pestilence " and war," and " with fear of change perplex-"ed monarchs") was hailed with rapture as the rifing star of liberty; and, that wife men affembled from various parts to pay it their earliest adoration: though it rose with fiery aspect, and threatened instant destruction to every kingdom, ftill was its fascination so powerful to many, that they continued to greet it—the harbinger of perennial blifs-the cynofure of perpetual peace. So numerous, indeed, were its fervent admirers in this country at the commencement of hostilities, that loyalty feemed, for a time, to have been feared from her feat, and rebellion feemed rifing to usurp her throne. qual all supe aniesi bits

that verifit blottoms do not violatili in Autumn;

At that memorable æra, fuch was the fermentation of the public mind, that numerous affor ciations were publicly formed, and factious focieties barefacedly established, for the express purpose of altering the Constitution of our Country; it is equally well known, that they had entered into an open, avowed, impudent, and audacious correspondence with the usurping Government of France; that their object was no less than to abolish the ancient structure of our august Constitution, and to build in its place a foul, hideous fystem of impiety, anarchy and maffacre, exactly fimilar to that which was defolating France. This dangerous conduct called for the indispensable vigilance of the civil -power to check its rapid progress, and to endeavour to crush it by the lawful punishment of its abandoned profecutors. I should willingly have omitted to touch upon this most delicate point, had I not found myfelf involuntarily urged by the triumphant manner in which Mr. Erskine takes every opportunity of alleging that, as some of the desperate members of this wicked faction were pronounced guiltless of the crime laid to their charge, the cause for which they were tried was justifiable and praise-worthy. He tells us,

"that not a man had been then convicted, for any " treason against the State, though the laws have "been new cast and manufactured to reach " cases, which the venerable institutions of our " forefathers did not touch: and no conspiracy " against the Government had then, or has to this " hour, been detected."\*

I have ever confidered the character of an acquitted man, in some respects, as sacred: it may claim fome exemption from the licentious freedom of public discourse; it cannot, however, lay any restraint upon private opinion. Feeling the truth of these reflections, I would, at all times, rather pass over in silence, than enter into a painful examination of fo tender a subject as these acquittals. But when I find them vauntingly displayed as a topic of triumph, love of truth compels me to examine the grounds of fuch exultation. It cannot be denied, that it frequently happens, that, owing to various and incidental causes, (such as, for example, the want of + two creditable witnesses) the charges exhi-

Habial sonito soll to \* Page 19.

<sup>&</sup>quot; Unius responsio testis omnino non audiatur," was the declaration of the civil law, and though disdained by France, has been fanctified by the approbation of all civilized ages, bited I 4

bited against a man may not have been elearly proved, and that he confequently escapes the punishment which would otherwise have fallen upon him; but nevertheless, that sufficient guilt may in the course of trial manifest itself to prove that the malus animus,—the evil intention, though it escaped with difficulty the gripe of justice, exifted in the fullest force:-does it necessarily follow, then, that from the mere circumstance of the man's acquittal he is to be effeemed perfeetly innocent, and that he has an undoubted right ever after to boast, that his virtue has baffled the cruelties which unjust power wished to. inflict upon him?—By no means. And although it is not denied that, according to the technicality of law, acquittal implies that the man is guiltless of the crime alleged against him, and cannot be made to fuffer, hereafter, punishment, for that offence; still it must be owned, that it is nothing more than a presumption of moral innocence, and that it does not infallibly carry with it the force of demonstration. A case may indeed, happen, in which a man is accused of murder, but, owing to a deficiency of unambiguous proof, the charge fails of being brought home to him, and he is consequently acquitted; yet, in the course of his trial, incontestable proofs present

present themselves of his commission of burglary, or other inserior crimes:—does it then follow, I ask, as a necessary consequence, that, owing to his acquittal from the first enormous charge, these less important stains are to be for ever wiped off, and the man is to be esteemed a spot-less character?

ate mederiardy.

I would give it as my opinion, though painfal is the task, that, although Mr. Erskine is correct in his affertion, "that no man had then been convicted for any treason against the "State," ftill he is informed by the dictates of his own heart, that, although from the extreme difficulty of proving the overt act of treason, asfifted by other collateral causes, the accused efcaped the imputation of traitors, and the confequent ignominious punishment; yet, that the most irrestagable proofs testified that the most flagrant conspiracies existed for the utter defiruction of the whole body of British laws, civil and ecclefiaftical; and that fedition was vifibly exerting herfelf to undermine the foundation of the British Constitution. It is an undeniable fact, fo unequivocal was the atrocity of their intentions, that, although treason narrowly eluded adt in the course of his trial, incontestable proofs. its identification, still fedition so manifestly and even triumphantly appeared, that, had this been the charge made against them, so undoubted was their guilt, and so evident was this crime, they could not have escaped condign punishment. With what justice then can Mr. Erskine make the declaration, "That the object which gave the real offence was virtuous and laudable?" To me it seems absurd, unless it be meant to proclaim that a cruel and unnatural attempt to hack in pieces our venerable parent—the British Constitution, should be esteemed the infallique ble proof of filial piety and patriotic virtue.

Here it is impossible, that a sentiment of admiration should not strike across the mind of every man, upon reslecting on the unexampled mildness of the English laws. Though the malice of the design was but too visible, yet, as the charges could not be clearly and unquestionably proved, the law instantly became their tutelary goddess. She covered them with her shield; she protected them from further injury. These are inherent virtues which desy the jurisprudence

aidhil

of any country to exhibit a parallel :—They form a striking and glorious contrast to that infernal justice in France, (whose customs, manners, and consequently code of laws, these very men were striving to introduce), which, after the example of Rhadamanthus, makes the infliction of punishment a preparatory step to the examination of guilt,

What I have advanced is not, unfortunately, a mere affertion. It is an undeniable fact. And in order to prove the truth of Mr. Erskine's affertion, that "no conspiracy against the Government had then, or has to this hour been detected," I would merely recall to his recollection the existence of the Corresponding Society, (of which these acquitted worthies were members)—a heterogeneous mixture of the dregs and scum of the community, collected from all parts of the kingdom, and attracted to one point of Union, for the undisguised purpose of demo-

I by no means wish to avail myself of the powerful support to my argument, which the recent Report of the Secret Committee of the House of Commons affords, as I do not feel myself authorised to draw conclusions from any other premises than what were common to Mr. Erskine, and notorious to all men.

lishing the glorious edifice of the British Constitution; and of raising from its ruins all the horific calamities and systematic cruelties of the tyranny miscalled a Government in France.

Nor could Mr. Erskine be ignorant, when he was afferting, that our apprehensions were entirely groundless, and that the utmost cause of alarm confifted in a few libels, written by a few " misguided individuals," that, not only a few misguided individuals, but every member of the Corresponding Society (undeniably a large body of men, not to mention their perfect concord, and union, with other gangs of Seditious Conventiclers) without a fingle exception, had given their fanction to the following positions: (I shall content myself with selecting a few, to shew to what length they pushed their daring insolence) "That there is no fuch thing as a Constitution in this country, though it is much talked about, no fuch thing as a Conflitution exists, or ever did exist; and consequently the people have a Constitution yet to form."-That, "The right of war and peace refides in a metaphor flewn in the Tower for fixpence or a shilling a piece." It is audaciously asked, "What is this metaphor called

called a Crown, or rather what is Monarchy?" Is it a thing, or is it a name, or is it a fraud? Does it operate like Fortunatus's wishing cap, or Harlequin's wooden fword? Does it make a man a conjuror? It appears to be a fomething going much out of fashion, falling into ridicule and rejected in fome countries both as unnecessary and expensive." "That aristocracy is a monfter."-That, "The romantic and barbarous distinction of men into Kings and subjects, though it may fuit the conditions of Courtiers, cannot that of Citizens; and is exploded upon the principles upon which Governments are now founded."-That, "The estimation of the revolution (they mean the glorious revolution of 1689, not their grim and hideous gallic idol) is upon the wane, eclipfed by the enlarging orb of reason," (they exhilirate and rouse the flagging fpirits of their less abandoned fellow-conspirators, by affuring them that) "In less than another century it will go to the family vault of all the Capulets."—O incredibilem audaciam! O impudentiam prædicandam! And, "That the bill of rights is a bill of wrongs." I shall not descend to refute libels fo outrageously atrocious, and so palpably false. They beggar invective. I leave them

them to the fober reflection of every well-born mind. They clearly refute however, Mr. Erskine's affertion, that, "No conspiracy against the Government had been detected."\*

does he acquire his preregative? This olders, of Planes

I will not permit myself to suspect, that Mr. Erskine, when he affirms, that, "The laws have been new cast, and manufactured to reach eases which the venerable institutions of our fore-sathers did not touch," has any allusion to the two bills found requisite to be enacted, the one for the protection of his Majesty's person against

is in no case punishable .02 sage will all the Foledard the the

† I have often been aftonished at that strange outcry which has been frequently raifed against this most salutary and necessary law. Although Majesty has no peculiar prerogative against the arm of fate, it is furely the indispensable duty of a loyal and affectionate people, to unite in their exertions to form a strong shield for its protection against the malignant arts of disloyalty. Every blow levelled at the head of the Sovereign is, in its effects, levelled at the national establishment; and it should be seriously considered, that the Father of a People feldom falls by the hand of rebellion, without involving the whole country in defolation and blood. Though it be possible that the tyrannical conduct of a Prince, may be carried to fuch an intolerable excels, that it may be justifiable, and even laudable, for the \* people to rife in a body and depose him, fill it cannot be cannot however deny, that he was the s

<sup>\*</sup> As in the case of James the Becondo softul e doide

against the facrilegious attacks of wild and enthusiastic jacobins: the other for the suppression

locrion, that

proved that an individual has a right to do this :-- Whence does he acquire his prerogative? The boldness of Flavius the Tribune, so finely described by Tacitus, may probably command our admiration, but his conduct must ever be condemned. " Dein postquam urgebatur, confessionis gloriam amplexus, interrogatusque de Nerone, quibus causis ad oblivionem sacramenti processissit: " Oderam te, inquit; nec quisquam tibi fidelior militum fuit, dum amari meruisti. Odisie cœpi, postquam parricida matris et uxoris, auriga, et histrio, et incendiarius, extitisti." Though no man would undertake to plead the cause of the fanguinary tyrant Nero, still Flavius could have no possible excuse for his heinous offence, as the person of the \*Prince is in no case punishable by the hand of the subject. - By the Senate alone were his crimes to be judged: as was afterwards the case when it condemned him to be punished more majorum. Had the attempt of Flavius been crowned with fuccess, he would have merited to be punished as a traiterous affassin, as the conduct of the Prince does not excuse the moral guilt of the murdering subject. If then the crime be unpardonable in the case of this execrable despot, in what language shall we describe the atrocity of that wretch, who would dare to lift his arm (the very augury is to be abominated), against a Sovereign, who is the father of his people, and the characteristic of whose reign is an incessant tenderness and care for the happiness of his people.

duct or a Prince, may be carried to freh an intolerable ex-

A caviller will perhaps remark, that Nero was not, rigidly speaking, an Emperor, but commander of the army; (Imperator) he can cannot however deny, that he was the bead of the Roman Empire, which is sufficient for my arguments also and also.

of these seditious meetings, at a time when they were carried to fuch outrageous lengths, that

Upon this question I cannot agree with Mr. Horne (Tooke), "It was thought," \* he fays, "a daring expreffion of Oliver Cromwell, in the time of Charles the First, that if he found himself placed opposite the King in battle, he would discharge his piece into his bosom as soon as into any other man's." " I go farther, (fays Parson Horne), had I lived in those days, I would not have waited for chance to give me an opportunity of doing my duty, I would have fought him through the ranks, and, without the least personal enmity, have discharged my piece into his bosom, rather than into any other man's." He would vindicate this conduct by telling us, that " the King, whose actions justify rebellion to his Government, deserves death from the hand of every subject." In the case of rebellion, we would ask him, Who are to be the judges of the actions of the Monarch? Are the capricious rebels themselves, inflamed by passion, and by the artful machinations of defigning demagogues, and fired with revenge for real, or perhaps, imaginary evils, (a lawless rabble, who one day may clamorously call for the death of their Sovereign, and the next may be disgusted with their new and self-created governors, and may glut themselves with the blood of bis murderers.) Are they, we ask, capacitated to judge in so difficult a cause, and in the possible case of the innocence of the King, and their own wretched delusion, to rake their facrilegious hands in his bowels, and thus drown their country. in civil war? Or, are the leaders of a rebellion prefumed to be calm and unprejudiced judges?—Men who, rarely forupulous respecting the means by which they gain the sum-

cheme and mestignant conche frauel conduct, what authorities. ... w derive in the demonst doubtful, and awful case of rebel-

anni.

they seemed almost to nose justice in her judg-

In the fafety of the people certainly confifts the political liberty of a State. Their duration

iq

mit of their ambition, and irritated at the obstruction which the existence of their Sovereign forms to their desperate defigns, will eafily accuse him of crimes of which he is not guilty, or punish, by a cruel and unmerited death, those little defects from which humanity, however elevated its station, has never yet been known to be totally exempt. Would any man, in the poffession of his reason, consult the infolent and unfeeling Bradshaw, or the audacious usurper Cronwell, upon the innocence or guilt of the unfortunate Charles? Or would they look upon the fanguinary Roberspierre as a calm and sober judge of the alleged (certainly not proved) crimes of the ill-fated Louis? To descend to more common cases, -In the case of individal quarrels, does the law of England allow a man to be the judge in his own cause, and, in the moment of inconsiderate passion, to punish perhaps a trifling affront with instant death? Whence, then, proceeds this deprivation of (what may appear to a superficial observer, a man's natural right,) the privilege of personally punishing injury suffained?-From the wise and philosophical conviction, that the beautiful definition which Aristotle gives of law-the mind without passion, is equally appropriate to a Judge; who is fitted and qualified for the discharge of his sacred duties, solely by the equal absence of love and hatred." --- As every country does not poffels fuch a despotic officer as the Justiza of Arragon, to scan with invidious and malignant eye the Royal conduct, what authority is to decide in the delicate, doubtful, and awful case of rebellion

is co-equal; deferoy one, the other must fall. Though the remark of Coke is most just, that

lion deemed justifiable?-The \* general will of the whole nation, calmly and clearly afcertained. Such judges, after have ing found from the most impartial examination and sober reflection, that the charges of guilt are well-founded, will not deliver up the royal culprit, as an animal to be baited, to the wanton cruelty of some abandoned and barbarous desperado. but will award that punishment which is becoming the injured dignity of a civilized nation. Thus abourd then is the doctrine of the inherent individual right of inflicting spontaneous punishment; and although Mr. Horne fortifies his argument by a declaration, which, I trust, no man who knows any thing of his character and disposition will be inclined to disbelieve, that " should such a time fa rebellion fimilar to that of Charles 1st.) arrive, he shall be at free to all as to fay," still I confess (though I by no means with to infinuate, that my scepticism inclines me to doubt the noble feats of Mr. Horne's heroism, in the cause of anti-Royalism) I cannot perceive that a man's deserving punishment necessarily furnishes every other man with a full right of inflicting it, which is the law Mr. Horne feems willing to lay down, and which would afford unbounded scope for the wildest freaks of popular licentiousness. To illustrate, how-

A definition of this term may be found in the note to page 13 But it must be obvious, that this reasoning cannot have any application to this country; the British Constitution having in the most enlightened policy and profoundest wisdom, withdrawn all responsibility from the Crown, and unalterably repoled it in its ferwants. A principle so peculiarly calculated to diffuse universal true liberty cannot be fufficiently venerated. I am now confidering, by the tel of equity and reason, the general case of the royal conduct being cognizable by individual judgment,

it is the physic of Government to let out corrupt blood," it must still be granted that, as the very object of law is the prevention of crime. and as " the + dread of evil operates more for--vb. data kerje i dana di samualah

ever, this point, by a simple analogy-Let us suppose the case of Mr. Horne having committed an offence, for which it was thought, by the well-disposed part of the community, that he deserved death by the ignominious hand of the hangman; does he mean to aver, that the mere circumstance of that desert would fully entitle any man to the privilege of hoisting him à la lantérne? I think not. If then this rule be inapplicable to a private individual, how much more must it be with respect to the august person of a Sovereign, whose fall must naturally shake the empire to its center. Who but a wild despot would dare to clothe himself with the power of a whole nation, and, in the frantic hour of paffion and caprice, affume to himself the licence of performing an act, which is exclusively to be determined by the general will of a nation?—This rule is, even in theory, preposterous; in practice it would be absolutely intolerable.-"It is," to use his own words, "the very extremity of faction, and the last degree of wickedness."

The pious ethics of venerable fages are generally taught in the schools. I have not yet heard, however, that this law has been recommended in either of our universities, to the study and attention of the rifing juris confults. I conjecture, that it may be adopted in the new college of the rights of man. It has not yet (thank God!) been ingrafted

upon our national jurisprudence.

I cannot, indeed, possibly imagine what could have in-

State Trials, Vol. 1. p. 235.

+ Locke, on the Human Understanding, B. 2. ch. xxi.

cibly on the mind, than the expectation of good," it is the part of a wife Government to endeavour to prevent, by the frightful image of fevere penalty, those atrocities, for which, when perpetrated, it is reduced to the melancholy necessity of inflicting punishment. This wife and virtuous object is necessarily defeated, if punishments are so slight that they are looked upon with indifference and fcorn. It is, therefore, not only justifiable, but highly laudable in a State, to endeavour to measure the penalty

spired this holy man with so unhallowed a fentiment. Had he lived in the neighbourhood of Diana's temple, at Aricia, I could eafily have accounted for it; fince we are informed that the murderer of the Chief Priest instantly became his \*fucceffor. This would have been personal ambition. But in the case of Regicide, he could not surely have been biasfed by fimilar views; for notoriously spotless as may be his character, and numerous as may be his friends among the Sovereign People, it was not within the range of probability, that be would have been invested with the imperial purple. Whatever may be the motives which gave birth to this declaration, the knowledge that "Horne's fituation did not " correspond with his intentions" cannot have failed to cause universal exultation.

Strab. Geog. lib. v.

Fanum in luco est, et perfuga, facerdos ibi confiituitur, qui facerdotem, fua trucidaverit manu, ftrictoque femper gladio pa ratus ad infultus propulfandos circumípicit.

by the malignity of the crime. For, fince the fafety of the public is the supreme rule of all policy, and fince the public is entrusted to the guardianship of the law alone, the law is guilty of a criminal neglect of duty, and the public fecurity is imminently endangered, if measures are not always taken to fmother a conspiracy, which, if nourished by indifference and inattention, invifibly acquires strength, to burst out with the irrefiftible fury of a volcanic irruption, and to bury all law and liberty with its lava. Instead, then, of arraigning laws that are neither unjust nor cruel, but which are found neceffary to the fecurity and even existence of the empire, it is, perhaps, rather to be lamented, that the mild spirit of Britain will not permit her to inflict some servile supplicium proportioned to the flagitiousness of the crime; and by those means to crush a horrid gang of conspirators, whose defires are bounded only by the destruction of our invaluable Constitution, and by the extermination of all the lovers of order, liberty and law. The measures which were found neceffary to be adopted, were, besides, fanctioned by the high authority of Locke himself, who expressly affirms, (notwithstanding his notorious tender-K 3

allement

tenderness for popular toleration) " that no opimions contrary to human fociety, or to those moral rules which are necessary to the prefervation of civil fociety, are to be tolerated by the magistrate." Though perhaps captious cavillers may object to this decision as too undefined in its nature, and as promoting the cause of intoferance and oppression, still it must be confessed, that an objection to it, cannot, in this case, boaft the smallest foundation: -- As opinions were industriously propagated (and in some cases most barefacedly acted upon) which could only prosper by the destruction of the moral system, and which were undeniably baneful to the very effence of civil fociety. These seasonable laws could be galling folely to the machinations of lurking treason, and consequently were indifpenfably necessary to the existence and salvation of the State.—They can defy the most wabridled free-thinker to affirm, that their justice was not ratified by dire necessity.

Such being the formidable and deep laid plots of a vaft body of malignant and desperate sedi-

tionifts

<sup>\*</sup> First Letter concerning Toleration.

tionins in this country, (colonists, as it were, of facobinical France) they only waited the encouraging nod of the mother country of fedition, to put their cruel defigns into instant execution. \*- The contaminated river was, at this time, rapidly forcing its way to form a junction with the fource of anarchy and regicide, and then with everwhelming torrent, to deluge the furrounding country, and to throw down every Aructure that graced its beauteous banks. Its course was happily turned by a circumstance which, of all others, would be the least suspected to be productive of fortunate confequences. A circumstance no other than war.-War was the skilful hand which amputated the gangrened limb, and faved the patient's life. That war, without complete victory, should be productive of real and inflantaneous advantage, is a paradex, which, at first fight, seems irreconcilable to experience, and is certainly by no means likely

mouse [ K 4

counties

<sup>\*</sup> I deem it necessary to observe, that this section was written prior to the publication of the Report of the Secret Committee of the English House of Commons, which discloses the real views of these pestiserous societies, and strongly confirms the position I am endeavouring to establish.

It is a phenomenon which was referved for the close of the 18th century: and that which is generally deprecated as the source of calamity and ruin, should be hailed by Britain as her pro-

solve to the minutes acid langual or and a received to act.

These are no visionary affertions; they are no chimerical speculations. Their truth is amply, though miserably, proved by a retrospective glance at the present situation of the continental powers: it will be found, that those whose service apostacy made them quit a consederacy originating in duty and personal safety, are now lamenting their severe but highly-merited sate. It will be found, that those whose listless and torpid supineness suffered them to be lulled into dormant insecurity by the bewitching syrens of France, are now mourning their short-sighted and self-hostile policy.

Though Holland was roused into resentment, by unprovoked injuries, still permitting herself to view with a magnifying eye the partial evils inseparable from a state of war, and to be fascinated

nated with the treacherous allurements of France, the funk with fatal indolence into the deadly arms of gallic fraternity. Had not the minds of the Dutch been polluted with the morbific (though to superficial minds inviting) charms of Utopian liberty, the conquest of their territory by the fimple affiftance of the frozen Wael would have been impracticable :- Its attempt would have been attended with failure and derision. They would sooner have imitated the heroic conduct of their ancestors, who, rather than basely submit to the yoke of Louis XIV. would have configned their territories to the ocean, and have retired to their colonial fettlements. Animated with this magnanimous refolution, and bleffed with the counsel of the immortal William, they fcornfully refifted the allurements of feduction and faved Holland. The miscarriage of the first attempt of the French in 1702, (which may, in truth, be greatly ascribed to the provident and strenuous exertions of the British Ambassador) sufficiently evinces, that had it been in the power of force to preserve them, then, the United Provinces would now be in the possession of their rightful maffers. masters. The contagion of incorporeal disaffection had, however, produced what the utmost physical strength would have been unable to restift. The consequences are before us. They are not hid in the bosom of suturity.—We behold, with affliction and alarm, Holland, once the chief emporium of Europe, now display all the horrors of a \* plundered country. Here chilling

\* A few days after the French had marched into Holland, their Commissioners published a proclamation, in which they said to the Dutch, "In the midst of war, we consider you as our friends and allies: it is under this name we enter your country. We seek not to terrify, but to inspire you with considence. It is but a few years since a tyrannic Conqueror prescribed your laws; we abolish them, and restore your freedom."

"We come not to make you flaves, the French shall pre-

"Personal safety shall be secured, and property pro-

Seven days, however, after these kind and friendly affurances, the same Commissioners, being admitted into all the
towns with their troops, and having obtained complete
possession of the country, thought this the seasonable moment to lay aside the mask. A second proclamation was
accordingly published, in which they formally required the
Dutch Government, to surnish the army, within one month,
with the following supplies, viz. "200,000 quintals of
"wheat, 500,000 rations of hay, 200,000 rations of straw,
500,000 bushels of corn, 150,000 pair of shoes, 20,000

ing poverty reigns in all its terrors. The empire of commerce, so lately flourishing with wealth and splendor, is now dwindled into a nest for vagrants, and haunt for villains. The virtuous and august conclave the States-General, has been converted into a gang of free-booters and Septembrizers, chosen by France herself, the mother of monsters, out of that hellish crew whose sole qualification is superiority in vice.—Their office is to devise the plan, and to fanction the execution of every crime. And that injured Prince the Stadtholder, whose ancestors have, in more than one instance, saved Holland from the iron yoke of a foreign power, and

<sup>&</sup>quot;pair of boots, 20,000 coats and waistcoats, 40,000 pair of breeches, 150,000 pair of pantaloons, 20,000 shirts, and 50,000 hats. And besides all these, 12,000 oxen, to be delivered in two months." This modest requisition they called their "amicable intentions," and in the "execution of which," they hoped that the slow forms of ordinary administration, and all doubts about the wants of authority, which might impede the operation, would be chearfully set aside;—they at the same time gave the Dutch to understand, that in case these articles were not chearfully supplied, force would be employed to exact them. It is almost unnecessary to add, that they were obliged to be granted, and only led to more severe exactions. I only mention this as one example of their rapacious devastation.

Ferax monstrorum.

whose dignified office is proved by the history of the United Provinces to be absolutely effential to their prosperity, (which should have been an ufeful lesson to these wicked fools, if they had not been above all caution and experience) has been ignominiously driven into exile, to make room for the infolent pro-conful placed over them by France, as an agent of tyranny and patron of plunder. This miferable country furnishes us with an awful example of the deftruc tive folly of neglecting real and folid freedom for the purfuit of the shadowy phantom, false and speculative liberty, and (if it be decorous parvis componere magna) irrefiftibly reminds us of the frogs in the fable, who, not content with the ruler under whom they enjoyed happiness, implored Jupiter for another, who foon made them repent of their fatal caption fness and militie

If we turn our eyes to Spain, we shall there see the same calamitous consequences. The soft enchanting looks of Circean friendship dispelled the temporary gloom attendant upon war, but they hatched into life the embryos of destruction.

tion. The cause which they so lately boasted to be chivalrous and noble, was now despised as ignominious, and banished with contempt: and the Sardonic fmile of France was rapturously courted as the talifman of eternal protection from flavery and war. What are the rewards of this short-fighted apostacy?—The lofty and arrogant monarchy of Spain, which had taken fo many centuries to recover from the defolating barbarities of the Vandals and the Goths, and which once threatened to grasp within its ambitious arms the whole domination of Europe, is now fuddenly funk (virtually if not literally) to the abject state of a Gallic province. Its Crown is substantially a fief of jacobin France, and the tenure by which it is held is most galling and dreadful dependence: and the haughty Castillian, who so lately in his opiniative preeminence looked down with difdain upon every furrounding nation, can now only boaft himfelf the obedient flave of the over-bearing and defpotic Gaul: - a tyrant who rivals in brutality, and feems to take for a model, the truculent barbarian Attila, " the scourge of God, the defuftreyer of nations." The King trembles for his tottering throne, and, feeling its foundation undermined don

ling principles, waits, in awful and hourly expectancy, its final subversion. The demolition of the seeble and declining inquisition, will be amply replaced by the more destructive reign of irreligion and atheism; and the infrequent and partial crucities of an auto da se will be fully compensated by the luxuries of a massacre.

The power which next claims our notice, as the former avowed enemy, but now reconciled friend of France-Pruffia, may not, perhaps, be faid to have fo feverely fuffered as her companions in apostacy. The progress of revolutionary principles has not feemingly made fo deep an impression upon that nation; that is not, however, to be attributed to any want of inclination on the part of her new friend, but is to be accounted for folely from the warlike spirit of her people; it affords us a striking and useful example of the adequate efficacy of firmness and courage to the refiftance of a danger, under which relaxation of vigour must necessarily fink, The King of Pruffia (it is obvious that I allude to the father of the present Monarch) beheld, with indecent apathy, his rich territories on the Rhine โรล กกรโลย plundered

plundered by his new friends, and his people, from his indifference to their interests and happiness, were forced to submit to the galling yoke of a rigid government, and to the cruel exactions of an hostile irruption.

done transporter or in tors her words how thoughts the

It may be recollected, that the French entered Belgium under solemn and repeated promises of protection and freedom. In order to their saithful performance, the first step they took was to put every article of property which could be useful to their armies, into requisition, and compelled the people to receive payment in depreciated assignats at par. They next levied immense pecuniary \* contributions on all the towns; and ordered measures to be taken for compelling the people to exchange their assignats

wise to steel at a promise at plundered

<sup>\*</sup> For a more particular and detailed account of the wretchedness of Belgium, and, indeed, of all the other countries which are now bleeding under the fword of despotic France, I refer my readers to the Mercure Britannique of M. Mallet du Pan. And I must here beg leave to express the obligations I am under to that nervous writer and profound politician, for the instruction and entertainment I have received from a publication which is so peculiarly qualified to open the eyes of Europe to the unspeakable miseries which surround her.

realized by acts of the most rigorous centrity?
This is, however, but a faint sketch of their law!
less and abandoned conduct towards this deluded people. They may exclaim, I think, with greater justice than did the infanct citizens of Argos.
"Pol me occidifies, amici, non servatis lie elder

of dull fecurity within the prospect of imminent danger; we behold also the respect of France towards neutral nations proved by a forced alliance; Tecured by the presence of France risons, and ratified by an exacted declaration of war against Great Britain. In fear no Andrew Doria will be soon found to rescue his weetched country from the ignominious weight of a for reign yoke, and to merit, by his amandations magnanimity, the venerable name of 5 Father "of his Country, and Restorer of its Liberty."

col by their intpiring preferice, thould now fudcol by their intpiring preferice, thould now fudcol by the subtrate and their concludes and that arron our britality, which could look so the courtless by the courtless of the subtrate of the conclusion of the conclusion and amiable for the spotless purity of his manners, whose enterpled frame purity of his manners, whose enterpled frame

· finking

minions, by the feizure of his territories; and by the necessity of flying from the guillotine of French philanthropy.

habilab hat showen themens but a heads have also

We see Venice, so long the respected ally of France, mourning the loss of her most considerable cities, struggling between the grasp of contending ravagers, and contemplating, with heartfelt forrow, on the destruction of her former Government, to the destruction of her former

stones I we be told also the armed tot france

If we turn our eyes to Rome, what a miferable spectacle shall we there behold! The empire of the fine arts now ravaged by the modern Saracens, in the wanton ferocity of ignorance and pillage. How affecting to every clasfic mind to reflect, that this country, confecrated by the foul-enchanting pencil of a Virgil, and by the refined pen of a Horace, the feat of the Muses, which has ever fince been bleffed by their inspiring presence, should now suddealy be metamorphofed into the den of gothic barbarity. What indignation must we feel at that atrocious brutality, which could load with unmerited fufferings a Pontiff, venerable for his exemplary piety, and amiable for the spotless purity of his manners; whose enseebled frame finking L

finking under the crushing weight of extreme age and extreme formew, could not move the pity of his unrelenting enemies, but only roufed their violence, to drive him from possessions, which had been enjoyed by his predeceffors for near one thousand years, and which, for an uninterrupted feries of near three centuries, had remained tranquil and undisturbed smid limited merable shocks of surrounding war; and to hurl him and the whole body of his clergy into miferable exile, the only refuge from torture and death. To fuch bold, turbulent, and feditious intriguers as the Cardinal Bilon Campagna are thefe diffreffes to be afaribed ... When govern ments relax from that vigour which is infeparable from their existence, and sleep upon the brink of a precipice, there are never wanting dangerous and desperate conspirators to plunge too frong a league to be diffolminglotniments timed and fatally prograftinated effort. Their

Their uprovoked brutality towards the peace abla Swife, forung from a malignant spirit of teanton hostility which beggers invectived This brave and barmless people, enjoying a constitution whose natural beauties were secured and strengthened by the primitive purity and unoffending

tending,

L 2

fending simplicity of their manners, permitted, with a blind and fatal patience France to interfere in their national concerns. Their credulity was foon and cruelly punished; for thefe universal robbers, taking advantage of the moment of an armiffice wantonly and furiously attacked them, and they had the anguish to behold their adored constitution fcornfully torn to atoms. This gallant people, did not, however, fuffer their enemies to glut themselves with pillage unchecked by refistance, but with that real courage and inherent magnanimity for which they were deservedly renowned, (though uncultivated for near two "centuries) they rushed like a mountain torient upon their lawlefs invaders, and for a moment feemed to fucceed in their virtuous Aruggle; but alas t that valour was too late. Oredulity and conspiracy had formed too firong a league to be diffolved by this illtimed and fatally procrastinated effort. Their few but gattant warriors, betrayed by their own unnatural countrymen, were overwhelmed, though unfubdued by innumerable tribes of fangulary cuffians, and fell, worthy of the de-Reendants of the Record Tell, gloriously defree grand by the primitive purity and unof-

grubant lo somelobal ed T serious fending

fending the rights of their injured country, and that Helvetic confederacy, under whose fmiles prosperity and peace had flourished imsperens that vigour, was trampled upon thy insatiate rapacity; and converted into a receptacle for revolutionary principles and for desolating war.

Jacobinism is now celebrating, with savage triumph, her conquest over the sallen and degraded Malta. The palace of chivalry is now become the den of Gallic barbarism. The citadel of christianity has been basely betrayed into the grasp of murderous atheism; and the bank ner of the cross is now indignantly hurled from the ramparts to make room for the bloody stage of insidelity.

victions from a low-but alast chart v

by the unbridled licention fiels of the Sardinian confpirators, furnish an awful but invaluable lesson to the rulers of every state. Permitted, by the supineness of an impotent government, to celebrate with triumph the orgics of sedition, these abhorrers of saw and order quickly acquired sufficient strength and addality to court and receive the affishance of the systematic ran vagers of empires. The indolence of the government

vernment matured the machinations of treason. The miferable Tetrarch, panick+ftruck at the first appearance of difaster, (which his vigilance and energy could eafily have averted) basely resigned his fortreffes, and ignominiously hypothecated instruct to the natural subverters of all wellordered States, the very capital of his domipions.) Thus delivering into the grafp of infatiate France the keys of Italy. For this vile cowardice, and indifference to the interests of his subjects and of himself, the powerless King was at length driven to the galling necessity of fneaking out of his dominions to make room for the usurpers of his throne :- the only alternative from the knives of his perfidious regit cide friends. of sindelity. I the glaner

Naples, gloses the brief and rapid description of that bloody and tragic picture, which these malign artists are preparing to finish, but of which they have, as yet, traced only the outs line till cannot omit, however, to remark, that had the Neapolitan King, been affisted in his laudable; and bipirited anticipation of a long premeditated and imminent attack upon his document attack upon his document.

\*, anoinid empires. The inclosence of the gold

minions, by those whose duty and interest it is to firmin every nerve to check the incurfions of the barbarians of Gaul, this Mifated country had probably been faved from the afflictions under which the now writhes, and had been spared the anguish of beholding, I fear, her degradation triumphantly celebrated by a revival of the old tragedy of the Sicilian Vespers, performed by different, and in that line, certainly more experienced, actors. By this heroic action, however, he has greatly atoned for the reprehensible imitation of his ancestors in flying from his kingdom, when he might, perhaps, have infafed fyftem and order into a confused but intrepid multitude, who feemed to want only their King to lead them to the glorious office of cruthing the ancient enemies of their country. It is perfectly natural that fuch a passion action fhould call forth the flanders of that blood-thirfty crew, who fit amongst us like vultures anxiously waiting for the day of carnage, and wholvdelighted with every thing which feems to accelerate their reign, "grin horribly a ghafily finile" when a virtuous monarch is hurled from his throne, and when an august empire is battered into ruins. I envy not the feelings of that man norarmop

who can look with indifference upon the misfortunes of the royalifts of Naples, and fincerely hope that it will not be imagined, that I have any disposition to violate the facredness of mifery, when I express my regret, that the unfortunate Ferdinand suffered himself to be so long lulled to reft by the delufive amicable professions of those who are the sworn enemies of all crowned heads; and that he kept fo flack a rein upon those daring seditionists, who were olin alliance with them a conduct which cerstainly nourished and matured a hideous conspiberacy, which waited only for the inflant that lebigions of revolutionary affaffins should thunder anati the gates of his capital to burft out in an wirrefiftible and devastating irruption.

Even the peaceable disposition of the little republic of Lucca was no protection to her from the cruel talons of those rapacious vultures, who seed solely upon the vitals of well-regulated. States. Distracted at the subversion of her insoffensive government, and at the plunder of her answealthy magazines, she views, with unutterable because the prosperity and peace banished from her territories, whilst war and desolation usure their adversarial territories, whilst war and desolation usure their adversarial territories.

enemies of their com

dominion Industrious as the is ofher will no longer be spermitted to gather the fruits of her diligence d The fair promife of her baryeftois blighted by the pestilence from Gauld She mayou demon of bidody war-quanton and the demon

Sic vos non vobis mellificatis apes 16 1 - 2011

Italy, fo luxuriantly formed in the gaiety of nature, we find now portioned out into lots of petty but formidable jacobin-republics, all indebted to France for miserable existence, and destined to be the seminaries of vice, from which fhe may occasionally derive refreshing draughts The Cifalpines and Transalpines, of strength. with all the fwarms of republics as yet unfinished, but visibly chalked out by the most truculent enemy of peace that was ever yet known to desolate the earth, are the powerful instruments by which this jacobin giant intends to fubvert and plunder all Europe.—France may

# It will be faid, perhaps, that Italy comprehended many republics before its conquest by France; it must however, be recollected that their governments, though nominally republican were in reality attitocratic. This word! has been, and still is, most egregiously misapplied: It feems is however, to be confecrated by custom. The only modern form of government, perhaps, which had a claim to the ancient title of Republic was that of Holland, on going to floar

indeed

the Huns in her devastations in the garden of Europe; the may now vaunt that sile has controverted it into a howling defert, haunted by the demon of bloody war, with his hideous stately lites—Famine, Rapine, and Massacre!

These recent examples are, surely, more than fufficient to illustrate the baneful effects of jaco-They prefent to us the heartbin principles. rending spectacle of countries, so lately blooming in the pride and vigour of life, fuddenly dropping to the ground, blighted by the pestilential breath of France. The truth of the historian's obfervation, Pax fervientibus gravior quam liberis bellum, must strike us with irresistible force. And had we not the fame reason to expect similar consequences, had we imitated States who adop-What grounds have we ted fimilar measures? to suppose, that if we, like these impotent powers, had fuffered ourselves to be bewitched by the fame fyren charms, we should not have experienced the same disastrous fate? The same mortalecause must have produced the same deadly effects. We ran, indeed, a much greater rifk of being the victim, fince it is notorious that the

most

rindeed

most skilful, and best prepared plans had long been contrived and fettled for our speedy connection with the head quarters of jacobinism. The Anglo-Gallic revolutionists had besides the advantage of close and immediate neighbourhood. No steep and rugged alps formed a barrier to stop contagion in her rapid journey.-The mere circumstance of priority, or posteriority, of time alters not the certainty of the result. Peace, therefore, with France, at the awful crisis of the commencement of hostilities, must inevitably have plunged us into the horrors we now fee preying upon these wretched countries. Let no man talk, then, of the diffreffes of the war, without feriously confidering what our condition must have been if that war had not been undertaken, and firemoutly continued, in fpite of the ignominious opposition of fedition and cowardice. Events, which are always our instructors, clearly demonstrate that it must have terminated in speedy and utter rum! If a man were told, that the preservation of his life depended upon the delivery of an infignificant parte, would he not chearfully give 4t, 19 and of finite at the facrifice? . Eyil and good are comparative terms:-What was an advantage to enemies Xenophon,

Xenophon, in his memorable retreat from the battle of Cunaxa, would have been an irrecoverable evil to Miltiades upon the plains of Marathon. The trifling hardships, produced by the war, dwindle into infignificancy when compared to the calamities of a subversion of our constitution; and a trade flourishing in an unparalleled degree, is certainly preserable to the annihilation of all commerce. Thus is resuted the unfounded charge of distress.

When I hear it confidently afferted, that the war has been difgraceful, I naturally cast a restrospective glance at its origin, and have the heartfelt satisfaction to find, that it has hitherto answered the fullest expectation. It has hitherto faved us from the destruction of French principles. It has hitherto shielded us from the ruin which neighbouring deluded countries have satally experienced. It has hitherto protected us from the jaws of that devouring monster, which has hitherto itself to be the "common enemy and sury of mankind." It has, besides, reduced to a skeleton the once formidable maritime force of our

parative terms:—What was an advagancy to paimens.

enemies. It has thrown into our lap the whole wealth of the West Indies. These acquisitions are intrinfically fo precious, and fo estimable from the pungent diffress which they cause to their late possessions, that it is almost unnecessary to mention Minorca, and those invaluable jewels. the Cape of Good Hope and the island of Cey-Ion. But ABOVE ALL, it has afforded us an opportunity of observing the causes of the ruin of other nations, and the means of averting our own. I may be told, perhaps, that we have loft the friendship of once powerful allies is This is an allegation I disdain to deny. It were contemptible and vicious affectation to attempt it. cause that I defend scorns the aid of lies, " Je " n'ai pas l'esprit, ce me semble, assez gaté par la " contagion controversiste, pour faire le fier sur " cette objection, et pour la traiter d'un air dé-" daigneux, et méprisant, comme l'on fait d'or-" dinaire, lorsqu'on se sent incapable de bien " répondre."\*

But I would prefume to ask,—Can this loss, be ascribed to any fault on our part? Can a vir-

enmity.

tuous

Commentaire Philosophique, &c. de Mu Bayle, Ade.

twous man be blamed for the treacherous defertion of his friends? But let their miteries foften our afperity into forgiveness and compassion. Their perfidious desection is, indeed, amply punished by their present calamitous sufferings. The noble independence they so lately possessed is now no more. It is gone, I sear, for ever. Light lie the earth on the ashes of the politically dead! Charity implores us to leave them—

## nwo mo gnurra to dome a fill have of the shall be a sha

And to those thoms which in their bosoms grow

But notwithstanding the important conquests we have made; I must still frankly confess, that a war like the present is not, altogether, to be estimated by a geographical acquisition, since it did not originate in that design. The chief consideration is, whether it has, or has not, hitherto desended us from those principles which unerring experience has proved to be inseparable from the slavery and ruin of every empire?—A question which candour and truth will joyfully answer in the affirmative.

To censure the present was because it has not, as yet, completely annihilated the object of its enmity,

enmity, would be equally irrational as to fcandalize a physician, after having overcome a difficult and dangerous diforder, because he could not insure to his patient exemption from mortality. The medicine which experience has shown to be propitious to health, may be fairly prefumed, if carefully continued, to be adequate to the extinction of the disease. The success, how ever, of a remedy greatly depends on the prudence of the invalid. It is our miteren, therefore, to continue this fatutary panacea." The value of our escape from the difforders we behold ravaging deluded countries, is inexpressibly and immeasurably ephanted from the reflection, that the demolition of a well-trained polity, and of a found fystem of morals, is a calamity from which it is not easy, if even possible, to recover. Thus inapplicable, then, to the present war are the ling matizing acculations of diffres and diffrace; and thus false and execrable is that senseless yell which has been to triumphantly founded by malignant disaffection, and echoed by deluded ignorance, to crush indispensable active energy, and to palfy the nerves of confidence and hope.

but to narrate and comment upon notorious facts. It will not be defined, that a define to resure, completely and the defined of the stables.

family, would be equally irrational as to fandalize a physician, after having overcome a diffig

## cult and dangerolli MOITOSE and he could

ATTEMPTS AT NEGOTIATION PRUSTRATED BY to be propried to .acm FRANCE of tirly pre-

not infure to his persent exemption from morta-

fumed, it carciully continued, to be adequate to E are now conducted, by the nature of our vindication, to observe the mutual conduct of Great Britain and France, upon an affair well calculated to exhibit their most feeret dispositions negotiation for the re-establishment of general peace. Upon the examination of this important subject depends the question of propriety, with regard to its past continuance, and future profecution. To that country, whose inveterate rancour would not permit her to liften to the foothing voice of peace, must the awful responsibility of future bloodshed be necessarily ascribed. Whether it was the interest of Great Britain to abstain from all attempts at conciliation with France, is a confideration indifferent to our present question. Our province, at this inflant, is not to speculate upon probabilities, but to narrafe and comment upon notorious facts. It will not be denied, that a defire to reeftablish \* I age 69.

SECTION

establish national tranquillity can have proceeded solely from an abhorrence of war.

I find, however, that confiderable blame is attached to this country, by the detractors of the justice of the war, on account of her not having manifested a defire to court the smiles of peace, at a moment, which, according to them, was peculiarly favourable. The time to which I allude is that when, as we are informed by Mr. Erskine, " all the Austrian Netherlands had " been reduced under the government of the "Emperor, and Holland had been delivered "from an impending invasion," "Under these " circumflances," he continues, " fo fayourable " for negotiation, fo critical for terminating the "war on terms advantageous to England and "her allies, (if it had proceeded upon any ra-" tional intelligible foundation) not only no mo-" tion was made towards an amicable arrange-"ment, but a principle of hostilities was thus "developed which wholly and absolutely pre-" cluded the return of peace."

The principle of hostilities openly developed, to which he refers is contained in an extract from his Majesty's speech of the 21st January, 1794.

"To oppose that wild and destructive system of rapine, anarchy, impiety and irreligion, the effects of which, as they had been manifested in France, furnished a dreadful but useful lesson to the present age and posterity."

And the comment he bestows upon it is not unworthy of notice; "This declaration of Ministers, as declared in the King's speech, was the more striking and extraordinary, as it directly refuted their own unfounded affertion that the war had proceeded from France."

In attempting to justify the conduct of Great Britain upon this occasion, I must commence by giving it as my opinion, that it was entirely owing to our conviction, "that the war had pro-"ceeded upon a rational and intelligible foun-"dation," that we did not solicit the friendship of France. We recollected, that the war originated from the unwarrantable aggression of France upon our ally (Holland) from the defperate, wicked attempts to overthrow our well-poised

poised Government, and to produce all the terrors of anarchy and atheism. We considered, that although the fate of war had turned the tide of events, and had, for a fhort time, fmiled upon the Germans and the Dutch, yet that the evil mind remained, and although difabled for a moment, was panting for renovation of strength, and was only lurking for an advantageous opportunity to repeat the attack. We reflected, that, although the Austrian Netherlands had been recovered by their rightful Sovereign, and although the usurpers had been driven out of Holland, still these momentary successes were the transient fluctuations of war, that perhaps in a day they might vanish, and that the spirit of rapine in France was rancorous and systematic as ever. We flattered ourselves too with the hope, that this might be a favourable moment to exert our strength for the destruction of the anarchy in France, which threatened with ruin the whole civilized world, at a time when it feemed gasping for breath; and to establish what we were convinced could alone reftore happiness to France—a moderate system of monarchy. We recollected, that we had entered into treaties with the Emperor of Germany, in order more

more effectually to destroy the common enemy. which could not be violated either in honour or We reflected besides, that, as France was the aggreffor in the contest, it was her part, had the been amicably inclined, to fue for peace; that had she, on the contrary, been determined still to indulge her acrimonious spirit, a solicitation for peace, on our part, would have been attended folely with disappointment and degradation. All these considerations combined to make us confider this epoch, fo far from being "critical " for terminating the war on terms advantageous "to England and her allies," the most critical period for its strenuous continuation, as affording greatest hopes of success, in crushing the parent of defolation and revolt: and to impress us with the conviction, that a negociation for peace, at that moment, would have been a shortfighted policy, for which we fhould, long before this time, have been feverely punished.

I am, I confess, totally at a loss to discover by what rule either of reason or of logic Mr. Erskine can twist the declaration of Ministers (to oppose that wild destructive system, &c.) into 2 M Germany, in order

510UL

a com-

a complete refutation of their own former affertion (which he is pleased to style unfounded, but which all his talents and genius have been unable to prove) " that the war had proceeded " from France;" fince Mr. Erskine must know, all Europe knows, that the war arose from a spirit of desperate aggrandisement and licentious violence on the part of France, in that very fystem, still formidable, though labouring under a momentary depression, which they had now pledged themselves to oppose; " a system of " anarchy, impiety and irreligion, the effects of " which, as they had been manifested in France, " furnished a dreadful but useful lesson to the " prefent age and to posterity."

So far then from being culpable, for not bowing the knee to an usurping enemy, at a time when it appeared weakened by the struggle, our conduct was highly laudable, and truly prudent, and shews, beyond all dubitation, that the only measure we had to adopt was to continue the war with vigor, till an opportunity should offer itself likely to produce a peace, upon permanent and honorable terms. all shap dominos add sidThe general tituation of attairs had

e (Sagrer)

This declaration, so far from tending to refute their former affertion—that the war sprung from the aggression of France, was merely a repetition (though a repetition fanctioned and strengthened by experience) of their primitive and unalterable sentiments; and can be no more said to invalidate them, than my expressing my conviction, possibly six months hence, that Mr. Erskine's ideas respecting the origin of the war are grounded in error, can be construed into a confutation of my present opinion.

The war was, consequently, prosecuted with that energy, the situation of the country so peculiarly demanded. It was not long, however, before we were consoled by the cheerful intelligence that our prospect appeared to be more exhibitating from the circumstance of the anarchy in France being materially diminished.

and ureligion, the effects of

His Majesty graciously informed us, in his speech of 29th October, 1795, "that it was a "great satisfaction to him to reflect, that notwithstanding the many events unfavourable to 
the common cause, the prospect resulting from 
the general situation of affairs had, in many 
M 3 "respects,

"respects, been materially improved in the "course of the present year."

I shall not abuse the patience of my readers, or waste my own time, by enumerating the puerile sneers which saction naturally let loose to vilify a communication so peculiarly calculated to diffuse general joy: nor shall I descend to notice animadversions which are so desicient, not only in ingenuity, but even in commonsense, as to render the resutation of them an inglorious enterprize.

Such, indeed, were the fentiments of humanity which directed the Royal conduct, that, after permitting a short time to elapse, in order to experience the stability of the new Constitution of France, unmindful of the discouraging difficulties which he had to encounter, the King sollowed up, with a prudent alacrity, that disposition for peace, of which he had lately made so unambiguous an affurance.

neral batis of a pacification which

His Majesty directed his Minister in Switzerland, to make, in his name, an overture to the French French Government, in order to ascertain their disposition upon the subject of peace.

Mr. Wickham, consequently, in his note to M. Barthélémi, requested to know, whether France was willing to open a negotiation with his Britannic Majesty and his allies, for the reestablishment of a general peace, upon just and suitable conditions, by sending members for this purpose to a general Congress?

resiler the refutation of them an

Whether they were willing to specify the general basis of a pacification which France would wish to propose; in order that his Majesty might examine, in concert with his allies, whether it was of such a nature, as could possibly serve for the soundation of a general pacific negotiation? Lastly, in case this mode of procedure should be objected to; whether they would point out any other way, calculated to attain the same end—General Peace?

This invitation, calculated, one would have fupposed, to soothe the jarring and fiery tempers of the French Ministry, was answered in a strain of the most insulting and inconsistent M 4 oftenta-

oftentation. M. Barthélémi's answer, professed an ardent defire, on the part of the Directory, to procure for the Republic a just, honorable, and folid peace: It affected to doubt the reality of our professions, and the reasons upon which it grounded this injurious scepticism, arose merely from the circumstance of this Minister not having been authorized to enter inflantly into the negotiation. \*- Was ever before feen fo captious, and contemptible a plea? So, according to the ratiocination of this diplomatic casuift because his Majesty had not set his workmen about raifing the fuperstructure, before he had enquired whether the foundation had been dug, and whether it was fure and stable, it followed, as a necessary consequence, that the wish and defign of the Royal Architect never existed, and that his enquiries were mere illusions. It lavished the most unmerited objections upon the pro-

<sup>\* &</sup>quot;La démarche de M. Wickham lui eût causé une vé-, "ritable satisfaction, si la déclaration même que ce Minis-, tre fait, de n'avoir aucun mandat, aucun pouvoir, pour "négocier, ne donnait lieu de douter de la sincerité des in-, tentions pacifiques de sa cour."---Note de M. Barthé-lémi. It is not to be imagined, that this able Minister spoke the genuine sentiments of his own mind. He was too long the mere tool of his capricious tyrants.

posed mode—General Congress, (which has so often restored strength to exhausted Europe,) because it necessarily requires some time, to settle the complicated interests, and to separate and establish the mingled and confused rights of warring nations. But it took special care to pass over in silence, his Majesty's wish to know what other mode they would prefer. The solution of this plain question must have exacted a plain answer,—and consequently would have infringed upon their adopted rules, and have frustrated their talent for evasion.

principle which they were confident was totally inadmissible;—a principle specifically declared to be indispensable to negotiation: viz. An avowed determination to retain all the territories which France, in the wild impulse of intoxicating success, had madly annexed to her Constitution, which was to be realized, by retaining all the conquests she had made upon other powers, and by having a complete restoration of all she had lost in the contest,

spoke the genum sentiments of his own midds. He was

balag

about rasking the full efficueture, before he bad

defire,

A defire, in itself so insane, and in its nature fo fatal, could not generate any other effect than contempt and refusal. Mr. Erskine, however, attempts indirectly to defend this extravagant conduct, by "denying that the best step, " or that any just or rational step, was taken by "Ministers on Mr. Wickham's propositions to-" wards peace," afferting, "that it was impof-" fible that France should not actually enter-"tain that fuspicion of our fincerity:"-This argument he strengthens by the very identical reason alleged by the French Directory, as a proof of our illusive and evasive conduct, "that Mr. Wickham had no diplomatic character s conferred upon him for the purpose of negof tiation, he was only Minister to the Swifs "Cantons." Was it necessary, I ask, that his Majefty should appoint a Minister to enter into tenegotiation before he knew whether they were peacefully inclined, and whether they would condescend to accept him? By what means his Majery could attain that knowledge, without making the application to the French Governa ment, I have not fagacity enough to discover. Could not that application be made by a Mirefline run the ruk or dipatching a Minitter

nister unempowered to act any other part than as the channel through whom the application was to be made, and the answer returned?-Did it necessarily follow then, as a necessary consequence, that because the Minister had no other authority than that of making the inquiry—the application itself was delusive and invalid? If I have an extreme defire to perform a journey, and am ignorant of the direct road, does it necessarily follow, that, because I should request a friend to enquire of a traveller that road, or any other which may lead to my proposed place of destination; I have no real wish to undertake that journey, and that my enquiries are fallacious and futile, and are only meant to infult the person from whom I request the information? Such an absurd conclusion would certainly be difgraceful to his understanding. How did the Directory know that it might not be his Majesty's intentions, to send some other Minister to treat with them for peace? and how was this to be effected till his Majesty knew whether they would receive him? And was this knowledge to be gained without making the necessary inquiries? Was his Majesty to run the risk of dispatching a Minister

to Paris, who might possibly, (as in the case of Mr. Bird fent to state the real fituation of the Duc de Choifeul,) be received, upon his arrrival, by fome "theatrical figure of the Opera, with a " head shaded by three coloured plumes," and obligingly delivered into the cuftody of a ferocious Sans Culotte guard, with firict orders to hunt him out of their territories? Thus it must appear that the accusations against our conduct are frivolous and abfurd. With respect to the proposed mode of pacification—a Congress let us admit the truth of their fallacious affertions,—that a Congress must naturally make the negotiation interminable; What does it prove? -That their enlightened wisdom, which could discover imbecillity in a measure so frequently recurred to by the powers of Europe, should fuggest some mode more adequate and expeditious, particularly as we expressly left it to their choice. But what opinion shall we form of the judgment of these sapient Archons, when we recollect, that the mode of pacification, which they so pointedly stigmatize, is declared by the \* Law of Nations, (and what is infinitely greater) by that unerring oracle experience, the most

<sup>\*</sup> Vide Vattel, Book iv, chap. 2d.

competent and favorable to reftore to Europe the bleffings of peace? They forgot furely those at Ryfwick, Utrecht, and Aix la Chapelle. Was it just then to befmear with the opprobrious charge of perfidy, a nation which proposed this falutary and approved measure, and which even refigned the choice of another to the free and uncontrouled discretion of the enemy? These reflections must prove to the plainest understanding, the ridiculous and shallow reasons, affigned by the Directory in support of their indefenfible conduct. Let us now advert to the principle which France affured us was the only one, upon which she would confent to receive (what fhe called) just and reasonable overtures, and which the announced to be conformable to the dignity of the Republic.

This principle professed itself sprung from the new-born Constitution of France, and arrogated to itself the exclusive power of superseding and annulling the treaties which mutually bind the several States of Europe. It virtually issued a proclamation, that every other power must willingly resign its choicest possessions and dearest interests; that every other power must cheerfully consent

consent that it should swallow up in its insatiate gulf all their conquered domains: and that it should instantly recover all the territories which it might have loft in the course of the fluctuating contest. It modestly informed them, that these facrifices were merely the indifpensable preliminary to the discussion of the treaty, as the price she exacted for the privilege of pacification, and were only preparatory to the furrender of their remaining possessions. As this demand could not possibly be realized, it could only be brought forward for the purpose of infulting Great Britain, fince it required her to fhip her felf of her vast and valuable possessions, and quietly to submit to abject degradation and grinding poverty in order to fult the caprice of a wild and infatiable despot. Even this tyranni cal principle materially invalidated the force of their former calumny, what the conduct of Great Britain was full of infincerity and perfid y; for, had it been infincere and perfidious, it would certainly have been confonant to the dignity of the Grande Nation, to look down upon it with filent fcorn, and with the contempt always due to the disciples of Jason, from the lofty and commanding throne of manly candour :-

Had it been, on the contrary, characterized by the noble traits of ingenuousness and sincerity, she certainly deserved not to be decided by the assurance, that the only means by which she could possibly expect the joys of peace (transient and unstable probably at best), were the immediate and voluntary surrender of her wealth, and of all the safeguards of existence.

yere only preparatory as the furrender of their

Another reflection forces me to regard their conduct as composed equally of sliming duplicity and infernal malice. If peace \* was the true interest of Great Britain; and if war was an indifpensable duty imposed upon France by her Constitution, until perfect submission should be made to its despotic mandates,—which the French Ministry knew was in its nature impracticable, and, consequently, that a continuance of the war was unavoidable: Why should France in that case be so lost to her duty as to profess

<sup>&</sup>quot;Gait connôitre ses veritables interêts." Note de M. Bar-W thélémi." wob do of double sonato add to your

<sup>&</sup>quot;Le Directoire desire ardenment, de procurer à la Ré"publique Française une paix juste, honorable et perma"nente."—Ibid. 1 note le solution add of sub systeme.

anoficammanding throne of manly candour :

pacific intentions? And what could possibly induce Great Britain to be infincere in a measure which appears to be her true interest?

This is a paradox, which I have derived from M. Barthélémi's note, the folution of which I must leave to some more skilful logician. I frankly confess my slender knowledge of dialectics renders me totally inadequate to the task.

This conduct on the part of the French Directory strikingly indicated a firm determination to continue the calamities of war, and to permit no principles of equity or reason to interfere in the prosecution of their bloody career. Their charges against this country, are weak and unfounded. With them, an unequivocal assurance of a pacific disposition is considered as a mark of infineerity; and an ingenuous invitation to point out a channel clearer than that which their caprice may choose to chook up with thorns, is infallibly the criterion of punic perfidy. It is clear, however, that no negotiation could possibly be established: fince, although

they had taken the liberty to spurn at the mode proposed by his Majesty, they had not condefeended to point out any other which might be more adequate to the important object in powers a proposal to appoint site sic re-weiv

Such, then, being the avowed barefaced tyranny of France, it is obvious, that as long as fhe continued to intrench herfelf in fuch inadmissible though paltry principles, his Majesty had no alternative but to profecute the war.

with the Engantian Directory the wall

in themselse of peace.

But notwithstanding the notoriousness of their most uncivilized conduct, the Directory had the vile effrontery to proclaim to their injured country, that they had anxiously offered the most equitable terms to Great Britain in the hope of terminating hostilities, but that she had treated them with the most insulting contemptand that consequently to her alone was to be attributed the prolongation of the war.

In order, therefore, to expose so palpable a falsehood, and to destroy every possibility of subterfuge, his Majesty, animated by that love of peace, which has invariably guided his condicative

duct, determined, motwithstanding his recent disappointment and the discouraging distinuities—which presented themselves, to renew in another form, and through the intervention of a friendly apower, at proposal to negotiate for the resultablishment of peace. believing a little victory.

panted for the hour of healing-needs the resolved

His Majesty made application through the medium of his Danish Majesty's Minister at Paris, for a paffport for a person of confidence, who would be invested with the power of difcuffing, with the Executive Directory, the most proper means of producing a general peace. This mild and conciliatory defire was recoived with the most cold and malignant indifference. They fuffered a confiderable time to clapfe, before they even deigned to inform use that they rejected our overtures, transmitted through this channel. It was not to be expected that they would condescend to fignify the cause of their objections. They forget, however, their dignity fo far as to intimate, that if persons were fent furnished with full powers, and official papers, thefe might upon the frontiers, demand the paffports necessary for proceeding to Paris blut although thefe circumflances were but too indust. dicative

dicative of the hoffile temper of the French Covernment, yet as his Majesty had the strongest reasons to suppose that, owing to the innumerable calamities and unipeakable diffresses produced by the war, the majority of the French nation fervently deprecated its continuance, and panted for the hour of healing peace, he refolved that his humane intentions should not be blasted by the wily defigns of her languinary tyrants. His Majesty, therefore, directed a fresh overture to be made in his mame. Upon which the Directory, finding it no longer posible to perfift in the absolute rejection of them, and feeing that the smallest pretext for eluding discussion was, by this step, annihilated, at length found themselves driven to the necessity of indicating which they professed themefelves willing to commence a negotiation, and to receive a Minister empowered by his Majesty to enter upon the grand work of pacification.

His Majesty consequently directed Lord Malmesbury to proceed instantly to Paris.—A Nobleman from whose acknowledged talents tand high diplomatic character the greatest hopes of success were naturally entertained. His Lord-

districts able hew biget, however, their dignity

ship, upon his arrival at Paris, and after the necessary exchange of respective powers, described a memorial, which wilely proposed the immediate establishment of a general principle to serve as a basis, for the definitive arrangements.

This principle, founded in generolity and justice, was no other than an "offer to make "compensation to France, by proportionable restitutions, for those arrangements to which the would be called upon to affent, in order to latisfy the just demands of the King's allies, and to preserve the political balance of Europe." and to preserve the political balance of Europe.

The memorial stated, that, as soon as the principle should be acknowledged, "His Ma"jesty would explain himself more particularly
"on the application of this principle to the distributed be"different objects which might be discussed be"tween the respective parties."

"tween the respective parties."

But even this memorial, which breathed the sund and the sund of th

edi

Paris, and after the thip, upon his arrival at it to the belligerent powers, was not answered with an expedition due to its importance. A confiderable time was permitted to elapse before an answer was returned to it. The French Directory at length found themselves under the necessity of transmitting an answer; but couched in the most offensive and injurious terms. It affected to doubt the fincerity of those dispositions of which his Majesty had given so unambiguous a proof-It had the audacity to fuppose that his Majesty would betray the interests of his allies, to whom he was bound by the most folemn treaties, and that he would exclude them from the advantages of the proposed pacification. It had, however, the puny cunning to emit a declaration either of recognition or refufal of the proposed principle.

But although this paltry and evalive conduct was perfectly congenial to the nature of the Directory of usurpers, still, as it was obviously devised for the purpose of obstructing the progress of the discussion, his Lordship, without descending to resute the salse and opprobrious imputations (which were, indeed, far beneath the notice of his Majesty) confined himself to

N3

the explicit demand of a frank and precise declaration, either as to the acceptance of this principle, or as to the changes or modifications which they might defire to have made in it, or whether, in fine, they proposed any other prineiple to answer the same end. dang has gridlen "

" from other authorized and his ended terms." It

His Lordship likewise affured them, "That" " his Majesty would omit nothing on his part, " as well to dispose his august allies to concur in " the negotiation, by the means the most pro-" per to facilitate its progress; as to induce them " to persevere in those pacific fentiments, of "which his Majesty the Emperor and King, " gave to the Government of France, fo firiking " a proof at the opening of the campaign." Sentiments which were to confonant to his Majesty's wishes, and so effential to the re-established ment of a general peace upon just, honourable and permanent conditions. dand we should end made upon her in the East and Wash Indies

The French Government, after the most tedious delay and most puerile evasions, at length agreed to establish the principle proposed by his Majesty, as the basis of the negotiation memorials were confequently prefented by that a dypour T

King's

King's Minister at their express desire, containing the outlines of the terms of peace. These
papers "were accompanied by a declaration, ex"pressly and repeatedly made, both verbally and
"in writing, that his Majesty's Minister was
"willing and prepared to enter into the discus"fion of the different points there contained, or
"into that of any other proposal or scheme of
"peace which the French Government might
"wish to substitute in its place."

The manner in which they received the first memorial will for ever brand with infamy their character for negotiation.—This memorial principally related to the restitutions to the Emperor and King of all his dominions, on the footing of the status ante bellum: which restitutions, on the part of France, were to be compensated by the entire and unreserved restoration of all the conquests which his Britannic Majesty had made upon her in the East and West Indies.

A proposal so equitable in itself, and so creditable to the generosity of his Majesty, was scornfully rejected, as a direct interference with the new-sangled and enigmatical Constitution of

N4

King's'.

France.

Emperor could not flatter himself with the hopes of recovering his possessions, lost by the casualty of the war, merely from their having taken the liberty to annex them to their Constitution; and that they could not be disposed of without slinging the nation into all the consusion which must follow a convocation of the primary assemblies.

simple burbel one to the party state. This prepofterous doctrine being naturally combated by Lord Malmefbury, as being incompatible with every rule of equity and justice, and inimical to the grand object in view, was immediately followed by a peremptory defire to deliver to them, at the very outfet of the bufiness, a flatement of the final terms to which his Court would in any case accede. As his Lordship was vet ignorant, whether they had accepted his first proposal, fince they had not yet acknowledged it, nor informed him of the nature or extent of their objections to it, much less received from in them any other offer or plan of peace, he could onot possibly reply to a defire so extravagant in its nature, and so impracticable in its execution, in any other manner than by a firm but mild fubfequently refusal.

to that the door to all negotiation, by totally defiroying every possibility of adjusting the points of contention. After his Lordship had assigned the reasons which rendered this request totally inadmissible, and had, at the same time, renewed his former declarations of readiness to enter into the discussion of the proposal which he had conveyed, or of any other which they might think proper to communicate to him, he received no other answer than an abrupt order to quit Paris in forty-eight hours.

barous indecency, clearly demonstrated, that, at no period, was the termination of the war defired by France. But forgetting, for a moment, as their ferocity, let us advert to the causes which in they assigned as rendering our wishes impractible cable. It was insisted upon, it appears, by the Directory, that all the territories, which, ante-medently to the war, might have belonged to the different belligerent powers, were, from their being annexed to the constitution of France

an oathle with elery rule of earny and inflice, and

tal ulare breag

This is the same claim that M. Barthelemi brought

subsequently to it, rendered for ever irrecover-

new code of laws water will his they tells

Was ever before feen fo inconfistent a defpotisin? With what justice could France arrogate to herfelf the right of disposing of the territory of her enemies, which had fallen into her hands only by the chance of fluctuating war. All Europe was not, furely, to be guided by her despotic will. Europe was not certainly to be bound by a law which tore her in atoms, merely because that law enriched France.-Has any state an exclusive right of setting up in its dominions a droit public, which is to level with the ground the droit public of Europe, acknowledged as such by all the members (excepting that particular State) of the great commonwealth of Europe? No other fentiment, then, but that of outrageous madness could possibly fuggest the creation of a law, which was in its nature hostile to the very existence of other countries, and which, it consequently could not be expected, that other countries would acknowledge. Had they the exclusive power to annul all treaties which bound Europe, and which are known to be necessary to her safety and independence? . this.

pendence? As they knew that those treaties were in force previously to the enaction of their new code of laws, what reason had they to fuppose that those treaties would give precedency to this infant tyrant? Has any power in Europe a just right to separate herself from the acknowledged laws by which the States of Europe are leagued together, and to raise up an arbitrary code of her own; and to exact, besides, that Europe should abrogate her ancient laws, and abide by this particular one, at the same time that it is known to the European commonwealth to be hostile to her interests and dangerous to her existence? The august college of the ancient European States was not to be governed by the despotic mandates of the professors of anarchy and revolt, nor were we to be reconciled to their barbarous whim, by the affurance, that, as an unalterable declaration was made, at the framing of this constitution, that every atom which it then possessed was for ever unalienable, we should acquiesce in it, as a triffing inconvenience, and chearfully submit to the ruinous degradation. According to their mode of reasoning, had they conquered Ireland, or, in fact, any other valuable part of pendence ... this

this empire, that possession would become instantly an integral part of France, and would be,
ever after, irrecoverable by Great Britain; and
by no means subject to the principle of recip
procity of cession. This, we are told, arises
from the clause which prohibits abdication without passing through the prolix ordeal of the
primary assemblies; and which, even if agreed
to, must necessarily employ a space of nine years.

\*I aver that the afferted incompatibility of the Directory to enter into a negociation, owing to alleged barriers which bounded its intentions, is contradicted by the Conftitution itself." " The Directory only," fays the Constitution-Titre 12, Relations Extérieures, Art. 329, "can hold " political correspondence with the exterior, conduct nego-" tiation," &c. Again, art. 330, # Is is authorifed to " make preliminary ftipulations," &c. - Again, art. 331 particularly affirms, "that the Executive Directory decides. " figns, or causes to be figued, with Foreign Powers, all Treaties of Peace, and other contracts which it may judge " necessary for the good of the State." - And art. 333 expressly announces in the most unequivocal terms, that although "Treaties are only valid when they have been examined and ratified by the Legislative Body : nevertheless, the fa-" cret conditions may receive provisionally their execution from the " moment they are agreed to by the Directory." Now, I would be glad to be informed, how these exclusive privileges of the Directory could be acted upon, without it had the necesfary powers, and how these powers could be employed and guided, except by the judgment and skill of their exclusive possessions—the Directory, (accountable, no doubt, in this If the mere annexation of territory to the constitution constitutes individual possession, had they, in the course of the war, lost Calais or Breft, or any other valuable member which was annexed to their conflitution at its inauguration, that conquest must have been restored, merely as a fatisfaction to the constitutional law; in that light only was it to be judged :- not as an object of proportionate compensation, but as a triffing restitution simply to humour the caprice of this new-born code—a code born of violence and rapacity, at whose awful birth were instantly offered up as victims the dearest possessions of neighbouring States.-It must be granted, however, that, if it was required by France that we should pay the most implicit obedience to the commands of this law, it should, at least, have been clear and illuminative, to enable us to avoid the rocks of doubt and error. It should have been written in fuch unequivocal language

thould find it necessary "au bien de l'état." I would likewife alk, which is most entitled to credit, the voice of the Constitution, which assigns to it these powers, and which, for its sanctity and truth, they held up for the reverence and imitation of all mankind, or these mere affertions unsupported by the testimony of the Constitution and indeed virtually denied by it? as to fet at defiance all possibility of mistake. No man can obey a law without properly underflanding what that law enacts, and that indubitable perspiculty is, doubtless, rendered necessary in proportion to its importance; every law, therefore, which affects the prosperity, happiness, and existence of a man, should be written in letters of so clear a magnitude, that equivocations or misapprehensions could have no opportunity to arife. Was this the case with respect to the law which feattered the dominions of Europe, and drove them into the grafp of avaricious France? So far from being clear and explicit, I aver, that no man will be willing to hazard the declaration, that there is one fingle word to be feen concerning the Austrian Netherlands in the whole immaculate Gallican decretal: fo that we may fairly deny its existence. It is not, however, difficult to trace this paradox to its fource. 11 No man will furely fuffer himself to be the dupe of this shallow artifice, and suppose that the French Directory really felt themselves bound by the voice of this Constitution, and could not possibly but obey its mandates. The opinion cannot, for an inflant, be entertained, that the prefent rulers would pay these posshumous and pious

pious honors to the deceased builders of a fabric, within whose narrow walls they were doomed to be confined. It will not be believed, that they would pay implicit obedience to a law, which laid down commands without providing for probable cafualty, or diftant contingency; which bound them to its despotic mandates amidst the innumerable fluctuations of war. No man will betray the weakness to affirm, that the reigning beach of Defpots paid this folemn tribute of respect to the manes of a departed and annihilated Government, which bequeathed to them at its decease a code of laws, indissoluble in their nature, and unalterably the same, amidst the advantages of victory or difasters of defeat. It was not possible for these men to guide the belm of France, without possessing the inherent and personal power of making peace confistent with the accidental fituation in which she might then be, and fuitable to her existing interests. They would not, therefore, fuffer themselves to be controuled by a law, which as it directed the same course to be observed whether in peace or war, necessarily precluded them from the opportunity of making, by mutual cession, prohably an advantageous peace: which inevitably about bound unless implicit obedience should be paid by the unless implicit obedience should be paid by the European powers to its wanton and sanguinary eaprice. To harbour a contrary opinion would disgrace even the common scale of a Samo jede. Credat, who chuses, certainly not Judgus.

Apella.

by a moft flagrant and abandon The folution of this problem is however, no tremendous labour. The Directory of France. conscious that the duration of their self-created power was co-extensive with the war, and con vinced of the ardent defire for peace which reign ed in the hearts of the people, refolved at once to impose upon their credulity, and secure to themselves a continuance of their usurped They proclaimed therefore to deluded and oppreffed countrymen, that the laws which formed the boundary of their dominion were indiffoluble—that no mortal vior could annul them without passing through lingering torment of a nine years trial moin affurances were, at the same time, artfully mad that the bonor and interests of the Re required that the laws thould remain in minished force. The lamentable effects blind

blind acquiescence, on the part of the French sation, was felt by France herfelf, and by all Europe. It nourished the insatiate spirit of rapacity which has ever stimulated her upstart despots, and afforded them an opportunity of preferving their authority by a flagrant impolition upon the credulity of their own nation, and by a most flagrant and abandoned effrontery towards all others. Confident that the only means of frustrating the peaceful intentions of his Majesty, and of counteracting the skill and equity of his Minister, was to make a demand of a nature incompatible with compliance, they discovered that the peremptory exaction of an ultimatum, would answer all their purposes, and amply realize their utmost wishes. An ultimatum was, consequently, required to be given in, flating the final terms to which Great Britain would be willing to accede.—A demand which, as they had not figuified to what points in the memorial they had any objections, and what concessions they were willing to make in return ;-as it entirely destroyed every means of explanation, and confequently annihilated all possibility of lettling the points in dispute; as it tended to lay bare all the facrifices we were willing

willing to make for the return of peace; without affording us any information of the intended cessions on their part, could not in the nature of things be complied with. Cogent and equitable reasons accompanied this refusal! but they had not the magic power to deprive the Directory of this glorious opportunity of triumphing in the fuccess of their diabolical scheme. They instantly sent a most insulting order to his Majety's Minister to quit the territories of France. And, indeed, had any thing been wanting to complete the measure of their infolent conduct, it had been found in the note which conveyed this abrupt and infolent mandated His Lord-Thip is there infolmed, that because he would not inflantly accede to demands of a nature for unprecedented and thexpected, that they could Hot have been speculated by the wilden visibleary, before he had the necessary authority, and which was folely derivable from his Court: that because he would not make a public daplay of ail out intended certions, without even la promile bra beep at their's, he was not a mair after their own hearts, and gave them no hopes of becoming the dupe to their Thallow and WIL lainous artifice. They added a fincer, that couriers contiers would be equally capable of discharging the difficulties of negotiation. In fusitive to genius, it must be consessed that they have acquired credit for the novelty of the discovery, that to the conduct of those arduous and intricate affairs, to which plenipotentiaries may be after, he found inadequate, couriers may be supposed to be fully competent.

All may not, perhaps, be unworthy of remark, that the French Minister (De la Croix) did so far commit himself as to confess, that a recompense for the surrender of the Austrian Nether-lands, on the part of the Emperor, might be rasily found by the robbery of the neighbouring States in but as such predatory views could be oberified only by powers possessing the same vicious principles, they naturally met with an immediate repulse open add that ad avoid was

which was folcly derivable from his Court: that yelds of the court is that yelds of the court in the court in

02

con off our enemy, and to prove our miscondass thant alter acoitaitogon instruction aid hi fays, "had been the ferous object of this Eming He commences by telling us, of that the dif-M ficulty of getting France to agree to the hefit "of mutual compensation," (a principle founded in reason and justice,) " was a dispute about no-"thing." I cannot differn by what sale of reason a desire to settle, as the basis of a negotiation, fome general and admonledged principle spon which to afte forme foundation, without which in fact, no fabric could possibly be raifed, and which became pacularly effectial to be clearly and firmly fixed, from their wavening and unfettled conduct in first retarding its Nocognition by fundied delay, and afterwards in agreeing to it with an involuntary and iganificions fpirit, can justly be called "saddifpute prevented from declaring on guidton tuods %

abrupt demand which abolithed mutual diftemperature. In Mark Friends of the English of the Eng

highly criminal; sessifich an expolure must

with event fingle terms bitslippear, with in-" fant alternative between peace and war," he fays, " had been the ferious object of this Emdibaffy, was not a man of the Ambaffador's high "Mignity and great capacity, to be trusted with seeven a fingle term which conflituted the fine " quanto of his embaffy?" To affirm that Lord Malmelbury was not in poffession of terms, from the mere diremaftance of his not having chumerated them, is, indeed, to fly for affiftance to the monapatty and altiberal arts of Tophitry. Pers to district one without having effa-Bliffied plenwes He would, indeed, be an unakilini, as well as an uncandid logician, who Thould pronounce ex cathedra, that a man's re-Jufal to impart a fecret necessarily proved that he never possignatione. "Had the British Ambaitador been in possession of ten thousand, he was prevented from declaring one of them, by an abrupt demand which abolished mutual disclosure, and which immediately followed their wirthak unavowal of the philipple of recipro-"call compensations To have obeyed whis de-Mand would have been to betray the interests bot His country w Mis conduct would have been highly criminal; as fuch an exposure must driver have 03

have degraded his country, by delivering her into the hands of a rapacious foe, and confequently must have been directly hostile to every possibility of successful negotiation. It is obvious then, that what was meant as a taunting censure is actually a compliment to his patriotic sagacity, and means and an analysis of sagacity, and means a guadiantum to an analysis of sagacity.

If Mr. Erskine grounds his opinion of his non-possession of a single term from the circumstance of his expressed inability to deliver inflantly an ultimatum, it may be replied, that, although the British Ambassador was, doubtless in possession of an ultimatum, still that ultimatum was then totally useless, since the principle of mutual compensation, upon which it could folely be founded, was then disdained. He was consequently under the necessity of applying for another. It will not furely be argued, that he should have been furnished with a cargo of ultimatums, fome one of which must have quadrated exactly with the whimfical schemes and ephemerous resolves of his prevaricating antagonist. It will not be ignorantly thought, that the intricate and elaborate operation of guarding the individul interests, of combining the

the various pretenfions of each belligerent power, and of specifying, in one systematic view, the final statement of the terms of peace; it will not be thought, I fay, that this herculean labour, which can be atchieved folely by means of mutually acknowledged principles, is a little peddling bargain which can be fettled by adding or diminishing an ounce in the balance. Candour will grant, however, that his anxious defire to fend to his Court their demand, his readiness, expressed at the delivery of his answer, to enter into every explanation which might be dans, and it may be replied, that, and be replied, that, and and are some sid to strain and the contents of his note, and the to his voluntary offer to accept any contreprojet from them, were unquestionably most incontestable proofs of his fincere and ardent could folely the founded was then didamed could folely be founded was then didamed the was confedurable videous transferred bears and the was confedurably under the necessity of ap-

sintant for another It will not furely be argued, a reduction of redwing and gniffsug ni eglubni of the thought of the dear the will ask and the cone of thick must have the cone of thick must have the managed of the cone of the must have and exactly with the whimfical schemes quadrated exactly with the whimfical schemes and ephemerous resolves of his prevaricating and ephemerous resolves of his prevaricating

antagonist it will not be ignorantly thought, someoned of revewed, siquest too ob a W that the intricate and elaborate operation of about a say noiterals about the individual interests, of combining that

that this refignation contribe party was to be compensated by adequate coffices on the part of his Britannic Majesty, it was fully competent to open the channel of fair and honourable negotiation, had such a desire existed on the part of France it was certainly as manly and as candidated a declaration as ever was offered by a minister at the commencement of a negotiation at a serio

tum fanctorum of the Corresponding Society We are next attracted by his labored differtant tion to prove, that the war was folely continued for the recovery of Balgium; To saffify hide argument he states the following scale: ,55 Let "me suppose she had been willing to scede! "Belgium, and every territory of any charled "quence demanded of her, with the exception " of some infignificant town or fort, which show " had refused upon the footing of an annexation t "during the war, under her constitution to Late "me farther suppose (which is necessary top "bring the touchstone to the argument) that ith " is admitted the thing refused was of po count "fequence or value to Great Britain -HIn funhit "a case, is any man prepared to contenda that I we ought to continue the war onet for the " cession of additional territory, but to beat the " French rightful

thirst is noticed by adequate actions for the two designs to compensated by adequate actions on the britannic Majesty, it was fully competent to

This adelion is, it must be owned, dexter outly plantied to entrap, at first fight, the incautious oblever as It is, indeed, admirably calculated mad captandiam vulgus Certainly not, cries a thundering acclamation from the fanctum fanctorum of the Corresponding Society; and wherefore Belgium is the fole cause of the continuance of the war; which unquestionably proves dis impropriety. With every de ference, however, to le venerable a judgment, I shuft averather this question is useless. Although was giant that a principle derives importance folely from its effects, and although well confers that if, in conformity to this veracious principle, a they had feized upon the huts of the Effurmaux, it would have been to us but of Mattle moment; Milly our confessions do not proverthat Belghim was the fole cause of the continuance of hontilities. Such a conclufidni would, districted, diffrace the fagacity of a Hottentotange cannot be denied, that a forced andexion of foreign territory, whose value to its " cession of additional territory, but to beat the " French rightful

rightful owner could not be compensated, whose restoration was pronounced impracticable, and for which an equivalent was not even offered. was a virtual and complete disavowal of reciprocal compensation. Unless it can be proved then, that this general principle was folely applicable to Belgium, (which is to prove a contradiction) it cannot be inferred that Belgium was the fole cause of the prolongation of the war. Because the Belgic provinces were the first topic of discustion, and were included in the general principle which fcorned reciprocity of cession, there is no more justice or truth, in declaring that they were the fole cause of the prosecution of the war, than there would be in pronouncing an individual barbarian guilty of all the cruelties which, in the middle ages, defolated fo many countries, because he happened to belong to the M. Chawelin. The cafes are by neglective with that et

Although Belgium was of an enormous value of value of the distribution of the distribution of the trial to drive France from an unwarrantable usurpation; still it by no means follows, able usurpation; still it by no means follows, that it was the fole reason of the continuance of that it was the fole reason of the continuance of the still the still the continuance of the

lagenuity cannot draw the fund of your a for between

flow owner could not be compeniated, whole more confession, that it was a collateral, affiltant, nay, even principal reason; from the recollection of the danger to which Europe was exposed from the acquisition to France of so vast a track of coast; as also from the sacred obligations of his Majesty's Crown, and the The real cause of binding force of his Treaties. its projecution is known, by all Europe, to have been the uncivilized conduct of France in making a demand folely from the consciousness of the impossibility of complying with it, and confequently favorable to her ardent defire for war; in breaking off the negotiation by difavowing the only basis upon which successful negotiation could ever be built-mutual compensation; and in atrociously terminating it by an expulsion

of Lord Malmesbury was equally deserved with that cf M. Chauvelin. The cases are by no means analogous. Ingenuity cannot draw the smallest comparison between them. The French Minister was dismissed from his obstinacy to quit the bone of contention which had been violently wrested from its rightful owner. The British Plenipotentiary was ignominiously expelled for his refusal to subscribe to the degradation and ruin of his country. The conduct of the former was marked by finister and malicious machinations against the happiness of this country. The conduct of the latter was characterized by an earnest defire to restore to Europe the comforts of Peace.

of the British Ambalfador.—These are the real real part of bearing which put an end to the negotiation realons which put an end to the negotiation rand for far from his Majesty being principal, it must be owned that he was not even instrumental, in prolonging the mileries of war.

But admitting, for the take of argument, the truth of Mr. Erskine's affertion, that the war was continued merely for Belgium, (it feems upper stable to renew our protest against it,) what does it prove?—That his Majesty, religithat their diffrestes are continued for the take o and to the interests of his august ally, convinced likewise of the lawless spirit of rapine which full reigned in the hearts of the French tyrants, was determined to repel it by force of arms, and thus defend the rights of injured Europe. should not be forgot, that if his Majesty had felt any wish for personal aggrandizement, he had an ample opportunity of indulging it, fince, by the brilliant fucces of his naval forces, he had made conquetts from France and her allies of an almost incalculable value, and had not himfelf lost any possession; besides had he been willing to neglect the interests of his allies, he would, doubtless, have received confiderable ceffions

Su

ceffions as the price of that perfidy. His Majefty, on the contrary, cheerfully offered to rereasons which but an end to the negative sid ngil acquifitions, to fecure the political balance of Europe, and fave from further diffress an august and virtuous ally ;-by generoully placing him in the same situation that he enjoyed at the commencement of the war. A conduct, influenced by fuch noble and virtuous motives, infread of being held out to the centure of all his credulous subjects, by deluding them with the idea that their diffresses are continued for the sake of affilting a foreign nation (with which they and to the interests of his august ally, convinced the veneration, and commands the affection of was determined to repel it by force of arms, and

thus defend the rights of injured Europe. It sent the theiram yelaturation, srotered, it is that it this Majelity had felt to extensity the force force, that it his Majelity had felt any with for perional aggrandizement, he had any with for perional aggrandizement, he had an ample opportunity of indulging it nince, by an ample opportunity of indulging it nince, by the brilliant fuccels of his naval forces, he had not virab tonas buril has sonslow doing a she had be been alles, of the brilliant fuccels of his naval forces, he had not perion from France and her allies, of the same an almost incalculable value, and had not him an almost incalculable value, and had not him felt foil any poherinon; beindes had no him almost of between the forces and of between the forces and of between the forces and bad not him felt foil any poherinon; beindes had no his allies, he willing to neglect the interests of his allies, he bliw bliw doubtlefs, have received confiderable bliw

wild spirit of rapine which unfortunately will directed the councils of France a former and to

aid and unexpedted hideefs - The tide of prof Their demoniack hatred of the falutary bleffings of peace, but too plainly evinced at the commencement of the negotiation; their futile objections arising from the consciousness of the justice on which it would have been founded; and their infatiable ambition, and boundless defire of aggrandizement; form a firiking and memorable contrast; to the ingenuous offers of amity, to the manly and generous ardour at once demonstrative of fincerity, and favourable to fuccess, and to the heroic and unexampled difinterestedness which characterized the conduct of his Majesty :- a conduct which, in spite of the machinations of faction, will prove an invulnerable shield to protect a Prince who reigns in the hearts of his people. The hand of min

From these considerations it is manifest, that nothing was lest to his Majesty but to prosecute a war which was prolonged solely by the determined perseverance of France in the malignant and destructive views in which it originated by Not long, however, after the abrupt termina-

of the French arms was marked by the most rapid and unexpected success.—The tide of prospective, which had so lately wasted the Austrians over seas of glory, suddenly turned against them, and left them stranded upon the shoals of adversity and despair.—The Emperor found himself reduced to the necessity of offering proposals for peace, in which his Belgic territories were the victims he was forced to facrifice at the altar of Regicide, for the preservation of his other dominions.

Preliminaries of a peace between Austria and Prance had been figned, than that warm regard for the happiness of his people, which has ever been the characteristic of his conduct, prompted him to consider that as a favorable opportunity to enquire the disposition of France upon the subject of a general peace; under the conviction, that he cession of the Belgic provinces, on the part of his Imperial Majesty, necessarily must simplify the work of pacification, and had completely removed one of the principal causes which rendered inessectual the former attempt.

men's

But though pride and dignity elevated on their throne of splendid successes, strongly distinated his Majesty from taking a step which seemed to them bordering on humiliation, still his heart, in the tenderness of affection for his people, earnestly implored the renewal of an endeavour to restore to them the blessings attendant upon peace.

Animated with these views, the King caused a note to be transmitted to the French Directory, expressive of his former and unaltered pacific sentiments, and proposing to enter, in such manner as should be deemed the most expedient, upon the discussion of the pretentions of each party, for the regulation of the preliminaries of a peace which might be definitively arranged at a future Congress.

To this conciliatory conduct, on the part of his Majesty, the Directory retorted in a manner which clearly manifested a perseverance in

Don this recent and notorious subject I stall purposely endeavour to be brief; convinced that the circumstances which attended it have made an impression apon every mind, which the rult of time will with difficulty efface.

their former hostile temper. They instantly reproposed thode? a Congress (which, for its expercheed adequate utility, has received the gratefur function of Europe) and firmly infilted upon a definitive treaty being immediately let on foot; "(To getting that the question of fighing a prelimimary or dennitive treaty necessarily depends upon the progress and turn of the negotiation) pastports were fent, drawn up, however, in terms belief ariogated to themielves the unconendlaster power of sixing, and to which they expected us to pay the most implicit obedience: they were thate out allow a Minister furnished with fall powers for the purpose of negotiating nesa definitive and Jeparate treaty of peace with This circumstance was very properly remarked by Lord Grenville, in his answer to the Minister for Foreign Affairs, as " differing from the usual form, by the partichar description inferted in them of the na-Ture and extent of the powers, and of the mil-They were informed that "bis full powers drawn up Ministhe added forms would shelude every cafe, and without preichibing to him any particular " mode "mode of negotiation, would give him the most unlimitted authority to conclude any articles or treaties, whether preliminary or definitive, as might be best conducive to the speedy refablishment of peace."

His Majesty, differing so materially from the constant practice of the French Directory, would not suffer puny testiness to interfere in his plan of general humanity, He therefore informed them, that he did not by any means make a point of concluding a preliminary treaty, but would only prefer that mode, whatever it might be, which should be sound the best calculated to accelerate the conclusion of peace.

His Majesty added, that "his Plenipotentiary would be equally ready and authorized to begin the negotiation without delay, upon either footing, upon the footing of a preliminary treaty, or should such continue to be the wish of the Directory, upon that of a definitive treaty."

With respect to the question of a separate peace, his Majesty assured them, that he would have no objection to settle by a treaty of this kind,

kind, whatever related to the respective interests of France and of Great Britain, as has been usually the practice in similar cases, but that he could not allow any doubts to subsist, as to his intention of providing for what was due to the interests of his ally, her most faithful Majesty. And, in pursuance of the same principles, that his Majesty would not resuse to enter into such explanations with respect to the interests of Spain and Holland, as might appear necessary for the establishment of Peace.

His Majesty likewise informed them, that he had made choice of \*Lord Malmesbury to represent

\* I understand that it has frequently been afferted in this country, that the sending of Lord Malmesbury to Lisse is a presumptive proof of our infincerity in the last negotiation; and that the circumstance of Belgium being suffered to remain in the hands of the French, notwithstanding the violent struggle made for its recovery by his Lordship at Paris, is a proof of the infincerity of the suff. Convinced, as I am, of the number and zeal of the advocates of France, I am still inclined to hope, for the credit of British intellect, that so scandalizing a report is unfounded.

I have ever considered the fluctuation of war far beyond the powers of human forelight. The keenest perspicacity is but little able to penetrate with confidence of success into the dark and mysterious womb of fate. It cannot, there-

P 2

cehnul

fent him on this important occasion, for whom he defired a fimilar passport to that sent for his Lordship in the month of October last.

olliched in the raoir emogant and offenfive lan-

fore, be just cause for surprize, that what a Nation, in the pride of possession, flattered herself yesterday was stamped with perpetuity; she, in the agony of separation, laments is torn from her by the fortune of to-day. That the capture, by the strong arm of power, of a cherished and valuable possession necessarily proves that our former affection for it was hypocritical, that our exertions to preferve it were feigned and infincere, and that our present lamentations are forced and unnatural, is a paradox refuted by daily experience. The affertion that our furrender of a fort to fuperior force necessarily fallifies all our former avowed withes to maintain it, and invalidates and burlefques our forrowful expressions of regret at its loss, is a post which all the powers of fophistry, intrenched, as they may be, in the fastnesses of sedition, and sustained by a host of rabble arguments, will find themselves unable to maintain.

That the acknowledged propriety of conduct observed by the noble Ambassador in the former momentous work, should render him totally unsit for the latter, that the happy display of superior talent over an antagonist upon one oceasion, necessarily made him incapable of employing it with success upon another, owing to the pulling and trembling caprice (arising from the black malignity of conscious inseriority) of that antagonist; and that the strengths and interests of his country, justly merits the opprobrium and calls for the slander (for even the supposition, much more the offertion, that a man of honor would become the tool of artful insincerity is a most serious stigma) of his countryment, are

a ftring

(112)

fent him on this imp To this information, ingenuous beyond example, the French Directory returned an answer couched in the most arrogant and offensive language. Senfible how ardently the return of peace was defired by the French nation, they were fearful of producing, however fervently they might personally wish, the rupture of the negotiation in its present stage. They were forced therefore to agree that his Majesty should make, by his Plenipotentiary, fuch propofals or stipulations as he should think proper for her most faithful Majesty; as, in return, the Plenipotentiaries of the Republic would do for their allies, his Catholic Majesty and the Batavian Republic. But they still persisted in the desire that the respective Plenipotentiaries should enter immediately upon their meeting, upon the discus-

the new school of philosophy and logic.

P

elaration has really been broached in the face of day, (which I am loth to believe) I would prefume to recommend the industrious propagators of such unseemly masses of folly, instead of triumphantly launching them for the ridicule of the promuon sense, to stifle them in their birth as the shapeless

fron of a definitive treaty. To which capricious defire his Majesty, although sensible of the hostile spirit which dictated it, voluntarily acceded.

collect us in this between the arrogance had

But unable to conceal that spirit of insult which has inceffantly marked their conduct, they had the unqualified effrontery to affure us, that, though they accepted Lord Malmefbury as his Majesty's Plenipotentiary, " another choice "would have appeared to them to augur more " favourably for the fpeedy conclusion of peace." To hurl foul and injurious fneers at a nation, without being able to affign just reasons for such licentious conduct, is a specimen of outrageous arrogance feldom to be met with. It was, however, perfectly congenial to the temper which ruled the Ministry of France, and may, perhaps, find some excuse in systematic audacity. They were tormented, it would appear, that his Lordship's well known fagacity and accomplished mind did not dispose him either to become the dupe of their paltry artifice, or to lend himself a tool to their forry and barbarous policy. It did not, however, exactly fuit the dignity of his truffis Majefty ancour of France herfelt

which

Majesty to consult his enemies upon the choice of his Ambassador, so that their monitory remark was only rewarded with silent disdain.

near day this miology and contumelious

But as if this unwarrantable arrogance had not been fufficient to cast some gloom upon the fuccess of the negotiation, they were determined to encrease the opaque cloud that environed our hopes, by expressing a demand of a most infulting nature: they defired, that couriers should not be fent too frequently, the frequent fending of them having been (as they allege) one of the principal causes of the rupture of the former negotiation. A declaration fo foul in its nature, and so false in point of fact, certainly merited no other notice than the most contemptuous silence: -foul, fince it could have been brought forward folely with a view to poison the progress of the present important affair, by a malicious defire to recal to recollection, (which for their own credit they should have been anxious to have buried in oblivion) the cause of disaster to the former; and false, fince it is known to all Europe, that the sole cause of that failure is to be attributed to the inordinate rapaciousness and incurable rancour of France herfelf: truths riodr P 4 which

which the vile mendacities of France need not in

pretentions and believe the mark Tesorable

Notwithstanding this insolent and contumelious conduct on the part of his enemies augured inautofpiciously for the happy conclusion of the negotiation, and would have justified the King in instantly discontinuing it, still his Majesty resolved to disregard it, though but too well convinced of the noxious fountain whence it sprung, and of its baneful tendency, from a noble and paternal determination that nothing, on his part, should interrupt the grand work which he was about to undertake the restoration of happiness to harrassed Europe, and the paternal harrassed Europe, and the bedosted noque

Lifle, (the place appointed by the Directory as the feat of negotiation) furnished with the most ample powers, and instructed to communicate at once an explicit and detailed plan of peace in his first conference with them, a projet just and moderate in its principles, and embracing all the interests of each nation concerned in the restoration of peace. He transmitted to them, at their

troth the main object of the perotistion.

their request, a considential note, demonstrating at one view the utmost extent of his Majesty's appretentions, and affording the most savorable opportunity for the examination of every individual claim, for mutual concessions, and for the amicable discussion of every contested point, and as a proof of his readiness to facilitate the profigers of the negotiation, by giving them in the very outset all the explanation in his power on the projet of the treaty which he had delivered to them."

To this liberal proceeding no other answer was given than a wish to treat with his Lordship upon detached and collateral points; distinct from the main object of the negotiation, and evidently flarted with a view to retard its progressy if not totally to defeat its object: since some of these preliminary points could not possibly produce any real advantage to France, and others were of so extravagant a nature that they could not have been anticipated by the wildest speculatify and certainly could not, in their present crude state, be realized by Great Britain.

determination that notings on his part; thould

he interests of each nation concerned in the rete is shirt of peace. He transmitted to them, at These insulated points, srivolous as they were, were readily received by his Lordship, and instantly transmitted to his Court; not unconscious of their dangerous tendency, and of their inadequacy to the success of the grand object in view, but simply determined that no opportunity should be afforded to their captious disposition of complaining of an unwillingness, on the part of the King's Minister, to receive any proposals however sutile and contemptible they might be.

stdering to surrod add dim dishie

This request paved the way, as might readily be supposed, for still more inimical demands. And his Lordship, who had waited with anxious expectation for an answer to his equitable projet, was assomished to find, that, instead of a recognition of the projet, or a declaration of its unfavorable parts, or at least, an offer on their part of a contre-projet, the principle of mutual compensation, so lately admitted by common consent as a just and equitable basis of negotiation, was now suddenly hurled into atoms, and that in its place a demand had arisen of the most unprecedented form, and of the most extravagant nature, born of the most rancorous and insatiate hostility.

hoffility.-- A demand, no other than (to use the words of his Majesty in his published declaration\*) " the absolute and unconditional surrender of all that the energy of his people and the valour " of his fleets and armies have conquered in the of prefent war, either from France or from her "allies." A demand to hoftile to all moderation or justice, could be brought forward for no other motive than to tear afunder every poffibility of mutual agreement, and to launch afresh into the horrors of inevitable war. Such was the unexampled effrontery of the directorial dictators, that they did not even prefume to affign this demand as constituting the terms of peace, but merely as the price of negotiation; it was expressly denominated " an indispensable "preliminary of the negotiation;" it was the condition by which this country was permitted to know by what further facrifices fhe could hope to obtain the prospect of infecure peace; fince by the unqualified furrender of all our means of fafety, we could only depend for momentary tranquillity upon the hostile rapacity of an inveterate foe. Jom 9d1 to bus import better

<sup>\*</sup> This, as well as the former, declaration, is a model of official ftyle.

expected, that fince their repactous and fweephis Majesty of all the fruits of his victories, and, by increasing the strength of the enemy, was to expose his people to the horrors of invasion and flavery, would doubtless have completely justified his Majesty in instantly terminating the pending negotiation, but firmly refolved that nothing, on his part, should militate against so general a bleffing as peace; and convinced how fincerely it was defired by Europe, he determined that nothing should be left untried by which it could possibly be procured: He merely contented himself with a firm but conciliatory rejection of this prepofterous demand, and in the hope that the Directory would reflect upon the outrageous injustice of their conduct, and be ftill disposed to follow the once acknowledged principle of mutual concession, he directed that an opening should still be left for treating on fuch reasonable grounds, as might be compatible with the dignity of his Crown, and the interests and safety of his people.

This conciliatory conduct, so honorable to the benevolence and fincerity of his Majesty's disposition, undeniably challenged a similar conduct

duct on the part of his enemies. It was to be expected, that fince their rapacious and sweeping claim destroyed the foundation of his Majesty's proposition, they would, at least, have delivered in their counter-proposition; this expectation was augmented too by the confession of the Plenipotentiaries themselves, that it was the best and sole method to accelerate the business, and that we had an undoubted right to expect it; and also from their candid offer to deliver a statement of the proposals which they had to make, in case their insulated points were not agreed to. Sentiments to this effect were confequently expressed by Lord Malmesbury at the next conference he held with the French Plenipotentiaries, and were acknowledged by them to be founded in justice: at the same time they affured him, that they must wait for instructions from the Directory, which they did not doubt they foon would be able to procure. Confiderable time elapfed, however, after his Majesty's firm and explicit rejection of the exorbitant demand had been accepted; and some more favourable prospect of successful issue appeared from their openly disclaiming it, and from their confession, that the delay of producing their -refine of the end fine entry of disposition, undeniably challenged a similar concounter-proposition folely originated from the intricate difficulties in consulting the various interests of their allies. The counter-proposition was, as may be supposed, anxiously and daily expected by Lord Malmesbury, whose harrassed patience for more than two months, was in some degree exhibitated by the assurance of the Plenipotentiaries, that they had just received a letter from the President of the Directory, stating, that, in a very sew days, instructions would be transmitted to them:—Instructions which, they said, would enable them to continue the negotiation without farther interruption.

Instead of having his hopes realized, the British Ambassador received the unpleasant intelligence, that the French Government had thought proper to recall the members of the first legation. New Plenipotentiaries were consequently announced on the part of France. This circumstance could not but be considered by Lord Malmesbury as inauspicous to the speedy and happy conclusion of the negotiation. His fearful anticipations were too fatally verified as the very first act of the new ministers was to re-

new the former prepofterous demand, which had been so long abandoned, and even disclaimed, by their predeceffors. Its extravagance, indeed, was, if possible heightened by the outrageous and offensive declaration, that it had for its object the speedy and successful termination of the negotiation; and, that upon its inflant recognition depended his continuance at Lifle. The afforance of his Lordship that he was not possessed of powers to acquiesce in a demand which acknowledged no mutual compensation, which fcornfully disclaimed all idea of reciprocal concession; which tyrannically proclaimed, that, at the very moment when France, flushed with the possession of stupendous force, and elated with the prospect of speedy success, was preparing to demolish the venerable fabricthe British Empire, all its protecting outworks should be basely abandoned and its impregnable posts ignobly furrendered, in order to accelerate and complete the triumph, and add brilliancy to the arms of our enemies, in the conquest of ourselves; and which was announced not as the final terms, but fimply as the fine qua non to merely a preliminary discussion, was infantly replied to, by an infolent and peremp-

tory

Sugar

extrawt niditiw braigns of artesand from Great are complete separation of iresand from Silver Britain, and the formation of it into an inde-

This uncivilized and unjuftifiable conduct was aggravated by their professing an expectation, that the King's Minister would immediately return to them, notwithstanding this unmerited and tyrannical expulsion. Yet such was their groveling and contemptible artifice, that, with a view to deceive their country by ascribing the failure of the negotiation to the conduct of Great Britain; to conceal their own guilt; and to maintain themselves on the tottering throne of usurped authority; they immediately published, before any answer could arrive from England on the subject of their demand, a most salie and slimity declaration, announcing the departure of his Majesty's Plenipotentiary, and stating it to have proceeded from no visible or assignable reason.

It must be owned, however, that the real cause of the failure of this second attempt to negotiate is now well known. France had, at that moment, a far different object in view than the reestablishment of peace;—an object no less than

the complete separation of Ireland from Great Britain, and the formation of it into an independent jacobin republic. Although offers of affiftance from France had been tendered and accepted by deputed agents from the Society of United Irishmen, as early, indeed, as the fummer of 1796, yet, owing to various circumfrances, hopes of complete fuccess to their plan was not then fo fanguinely entertained, and, confequently, the machinations of these rebels. though they greatly affifted, did not folely produce the rupture of the first negotiation. Of the latter, however, they were the fole cause. After the fortunate failure of their expedition to Bantry Bay, a fecond attempt was earneftly folicited; and in order to its being speedily procured, an accredited Minister from the rebellious Irish Directory was dispatched to France. The promoter of rebellion was received with natural affection. In August 1797, France animated the united rebels by the affurance, that an armament was then lying in the Texel, with fifteen thousand men on board devoted to their cause. At this moment Lord Malmesbury was at Lifle, earnestly endeavouring to re-establith

-parith violently upbraid us with the crime of corner and straight finding. Speed with the proclams the potters tory of Rebels were as carneftly endeavouring to blaft his falutary labours, on account of their direct hostility to their infernal views. Every thing being ripe for execufurceeded. tion, Lord Malmelbury was difinified in September, and the armament was to have failed ot instantly for the invasion of Ireland, had not Admiral Duncan completely baffled their defigns by his glorious defeat of the Dutch Fleet in This victory was to Great Britain of October. value incalculable. It was probably the laviour of Ireland! At that awful juncture, when vast bodies of deluded pealantry had been inflamed into a most fanguinary but causeless rebellion, I fhudder when I contemplate the confequences which must have attended the success of their to slatter and of ballersony of Bubaca A from and in patents well have his valordiplomacy and to deeply debt and suo the inveterate hostility,

But in what language can we express our self-covernment to the country and the property of sudarounces which could, at each of our attempts at negowhere the country but to proper defiance of truth, unbluthingly, and in open defiance of truth,

truth, violently upbraid us with the crime of perfidy, and vauntingly proclaim the spotless purity of their own good faith, and the incerity of their own withes for peace, when it is notorious that, at each of those epochs, they were burning with the fiercest and most bloody rage for war; and were plotting with the vilet of our species our unnatural countrymen, to not rush with the most furious rancour, not upon 296 a fingle fort or town, but upon every thing mixed and to test to suorole and vident to make the enviet glory and greatof the extermination of Britain.—A plan for the extermination of they all who opposed this cruel scheme had long been devised and approved. Peaceful profeffions to barefacedly belied by fuch hostile esono projects are born of an effrontery which begwhich must have attended the success of their

A conduct fo unparalleled in the annals of diplomacy, and so deeply rooted in the most inveterate hostility, clearly demonstrates the diabolical spirit which has uniformly influenced the Government of France; and which has the clearly demonstrates the seminological spirit which has uniformly influenced the Government of France; and which has clearly a left no alternative to this country but to profecute, with redoubled energy, a war unformation of the country but to profecute, with redoubled energy, a war undendance of the country but to profecute.

deniably just in its origin, and rendered incalculably more necessary from the undifguised and increased serocity of her implacable enemy.

ous that, at coSECTION IV:

GENERAL REFLECTIONS.

TAVING thewn the justice of the war from L the unprovoked aggressions of France, and having proved its necessity from her lavage determination to defrey every possibility of conciliation: having also clearly demonstrated, that its continuance is attributable folely to her boundless ambition, added to a most inveterate implacability, I should deem it a criminal insult to the feelings of Englishmen, to alk them, whether a war to evidently just and necessary, on our part, should be carried on with an energy proportionate to the magnitude of the object; and with a refolution and spirit characteristic of the inflexible firmness and dauntiess valour of Britons? Or, whether we thould basely submit. without further firuggle, to an enemy, flushed with the encouragement of temporary fucceis, who has invariably aimed at nothing lefs than the destruction of that Constitution, upon whose Contence depend the unrivalled profperity and greatness of the British Empire? deniably just in ite origin, and rendered incalculably more necessary from the undifguised and increased serocity of her implacable enemy

## SECTION IV.

## GENERAL REFLECTIONS.

AVING shewn the justice of the war from the unprovoked aggressions of France, and having proved its necessity from her favage determination to destroy every possibility of conciliation: having also clearly demonstrated, that its continuance is attributable folely to her boundless ambition, added to a most inveterate implacability, I should deem it a criminal insult to the feelings of Englishmen, to ask them, whether a war so evidently just and necessary, on our part, should be carried on with an energy proportionate to the magnitude of the object, and with a resolution and spirit characteristic of the inflexible firmness and dauntless valour of Britons? Or, whether we should basely submit, without further struggle, to an enemy, slushed with the encouragement of temporary fuccefs, who has invariably aimed at nothing less than the destruction of that Constitution, upon whose existence depend the unrivalled prosperity and greatness of the British Empire?

rupted folely by other temptations; are we to

that this determined spirit of aggrandizement and rancour, is not a temporary indisposition and rancour, is not a temporary indisposition and which fours the mind of France, but a systematic and deeply rooted disease, which chas inceful faitly tortured her, and which, by infecting all other nations within the vortex of her bandunities of their deadly torpor, and their deadly torpor, and which britantial torpor, and which britantial their deadly torpor, and which britantial their deadly torpor, and which britantial torpor, and their deadly torpor, and which britantial destruction.

The fubjugation of Europe being the xiffble, object of these modern Huns, what hopes have, we of escaping the general ruin, but by an inflexible determination to check the ambition of overgrown oppressors? In this awful hour of peril we thould not forget, that thefe hordes of ravagers, flushed with the insolence of inglorious conquent, drank under the walls of Berne, -destruction to our Rampire of Arnwesto look, then, with calm indifference upon the gigantic force which has long been preparing for our annihilation ? When mathemas of Montres tion are fullminated against us by those whose Tyltematic conduct has been infatiably hobite, and whose rancourous attacks have been interrupted

rupted folely by other temptations: are we to view the impending danger with torpid apathy, and thus fall an easy prey to the most cruel rapacity ? In times of extreme danger to behold, with fupine negligence or contemptuous difdain, the approaching calamity, is equally indicative of abject folly, and equally productive of in witable destruction. What alternative then have we that to appose to this stupendous foe the inexhaustible perseverance and undaunted courage, by which Britons have ever been able to refift the attacks, however formidable, of the moff scrimogious enemy? And though the conthreance of the war be a ponderous weight, still when sit is toonfidered, that it is our only favider from the horrors either of grinding flavery, of inflant diffelution, it is a weight which felt preservation will chearfully sustain.

of ravagers, fluthed with the infolence of inenab barnebasarquu to sinsila es thatsmink of
glorious conductave, su skemt sightduob thiw esg
berne diliw encitraxa flocatur cure itself 1,08h
bans bains and liw encitraxa flocatur cure itself 1,08h
bans bains for a verimina un testion est thoic sainst
bour annum sinst wind gunifilms that thoic sainst
bour annum as verimina un testion are timber and balishes, vrieme un are timber and balishes, vrieme un are timber and balishes, vrieme to been interand whose rancourors attacks have been interenter

abbet enemy, I tol bowdiftracted by private femis, di and xpersonal canimofities we They danger which w awaitsous is not directed to any particular dassuo freshit is generally fit aims lequally at there thione, and at the chitagene Its, reward will bein confeitheally moitains as worth with the state of the sta time, thenstforthe petty confiderations of inibai leff forbinos reproduction to influence government its Are we to dehy down affiftance to tour country and flruggling with an implacable for merely beliw cause ther affairs may not be donnacted by the mi dagadous ment with the agent after the blown switchen trifling question, what Minister shall direct and ai guide our friength ought furely to fink before w the awful confideration of the indiffer fable mebens ceffity for dordial ed-operation that the for dording is, at this time; peculiarly dangerous and offen-lov five, unless it were clearly proved that the movit mentous affairs of the country can be more facigin cefsfully imanaged by others, who are more uni able to extricate her from ther present troubles, ad. and who would have been more capable of comeye ducting her through the unforesten evente of a ti waspranomalous in its nature, and unprecedente it de foreits difficulties. This proof is quedicible b beiled, Subtreo graitifle of the political conduct, beiled

the

not

the handidates for power? wedfhall then see is whether they have thewn themseves more anxious ous, than the prefent rulers, to affile their continue tryodin ther sperilous is diffreffes as-Ai difcovery to which I bonfefs, all amountable to make, and it confequently amioninion which as an unbiaffeduo individualen bicamioto in justice imaintain di unmit less fremuous oppositions to her struggles in the est preservation of ther independence be synonimous. A with therbie exertion and spatriotic zeal, Inhave, if indebdydever Podmililered party ato be ithe moft so dangdrous revill which can attach it felf tora State m in bthe flour both calamitly. taltuis an inil-floridint which has bung round the neck of this country ing and impeded therein the relifiance of foreign at off tackoidlmoft indeffantly finge the zera of the Refier volution bill it could be confined to its sprimi- si tive and genuing wie that is to watch over the rights of the people, and to control the irregularities no for the Executive Power bit would then on be, stidm the purity of lits wiews, tolerable and de evendandable queButoto that duty alone should no it Griclly apply itself of If, from personal motives, ub it exceeds sthat boundary sitating antly becomes definitive praftitutional It hould be remember bered, Athatra guard the interest so sa nation, is no

not to defert them; and to check licentionine is to cherolic in the tempel word in both and in the continuous of the property of conduct object of the property of the propert

Among the numerous writers who have enlong the purpose with the most party. If

Among the purpose the start was opposed to describe the nature of party. If

I was not to be line the purpose the party of the party of the political connections of it.

I have ever thought Dean Swift the most party of the political connections of the party of the madness of the party of

tolerable in the temperations hour of war. The cultivation of it by the higher orders, who ger nerally influence imitation, is injudicious and destructive. The adoption of it by the lower of classes, who naturally imitate what they cannot of understand, is offensive and baneful. The former virtually generate the difafters produced by the latter; the latter nourish the growth of the former Both have one common and final ten dency, to change the channel of unanimous and effectual operation, and to turn its falution ferous waters, either into the noxious fream of rapid fedition, or into the stagnant reservoir of poilonous opposition. By my reprehension of party, it is not to be imagined, that I mean to censure all political connections. Far from it. Between an harmonious combination of talent and virtue, by whole united lagacity the despet dangers are fathomed, and by whole allied firength the most tremendous calamities are living view at a heterogeneous factors and a heterogeneous factors and a heterogeneous factors are living and a heterogeneous factors are a heterogeneous factors and a heterogeneous factors and a heterogeneous factors are a heterogeneous factors and a heterogeneous factors and a heterogeneous factors are a heterogeneous factors and a heterogeneous factors and a heterogeneous factors are a heterogeneous factors and a heterogeneous factors are a heterogeneous factors and a heterogeneous factors and a heterogeneous factors are a heterogeneous factors and a heterogeneous factors and a heterogeneous factors and a heterogeneous factors and a heterogeneous factors are a heterogeneous factors and a heterogeneous factors and a heterogeneous factors are a heterogeneous factors are a heterogeneous factors and a heterogeneous factors are a heterogeneous factors and a heterogeneous factors are a heterogeneous factors are a heterogeneous factors are a heterogeneous factors are a heterogeneous factors and a heterogeneous factors are a heterogeneous factors are a heterogeneous factors are a heterogeneous factors and a heterogeneous factors are a heterogeneous factors and a heterogeneous averted of the deciration and a necession which the most desperate caballers are not made in which the most desperate caballers are tend to be a succession of the deciration of the deciration of the deciration of the caballers are to desperate to desperate of all the caballers which a Government may find estending the measures which a Government may find estending the tial to the welfare of a nation, the difference is alike

this country have been secquived by the minority of a certain great Assembly, has been the sub-bashni ai il .sldadirolshni bra shrammi skila ect of jurprize and indignation. Her inole great confolation to reflect, that one fatal root of contention and firite, which has, not unfrequently, thaken this Empire to its centre, (it will readily be imagined that I allude to the defirm live conflicts of Whiggiff and Toryiff, has now happily withered almost to a mere name. This once powerful foc of unanimity and peace is now dwindled to a keleton; but fill it is a baneful skeleton and calls upon loyalty to cruth it: For out of its mouldering and putrid carease have issued swarms of noxious and rebellious clubs, which, by various fystematic plans, have entered into a formidable league to corrupt the minds of Britons, and thus to accomplish the ruin of our country. This confideration should, in my humble opinion, have induced all the members of the British Senate to forget, for a time, their less important en-mities, to unite in a just execration of, and firm opposition to, the common enemy, and to flew what mighty atchievements united Britons can effect. . Fuit bee fapientia quondam,

0.

ti

m

w

m

no

The callous indifference, with which the ferocious and incessant insults of France towards this

this country have been received by the minority of a certain great Affembly, has been the fubflor de la faction de la sirque de la faction de la factio violent atrocities were, by them, leidom, if ever checked by centure, or discouraged by reproach attempts have been made either to vindicate them as equitable, or to crown them with the culogy of magnanity and wifdom. Willeli most flagrant acts of infult and aggression were thus warmed by the genial fire of apparent approbation, and cherished into strength, by those whole duty commanded them to repel them with vigour, and to animate their countrymen to cruth the power of to accimonious a foel Was it impossible to condemn those measures of our own, which might to them have appeared improper, without thus directly commending those of our enemies ? Was it impracticable to disapprove (according to them) of the maradministration of the public affairs of this country, to forget, for a time their less important enminate zeal, all her schemes of defence against the attacks of a formidable foe? England was not wont to fee her interests fo basely deserted! effect.

methoup situated and tind method the callous indifference, with which the ferocious and inceffant infults of France towards this

evil Wandit not inconfilent with the hoper of British Senators to befinear with obloquy and to and enfectile by repreach, those measures which vir loyalty found effential to her existence; and any thereby to inflame the crowd of imitators who and are influenced folely by the example of their and leaders, and who, thus supposing them appresno five and wieless, would deny their affiftance, and andefeat their effect? It was their duty to cooperate with the Government in the formation and of plans adequate to the magnitude of a peril which equally threatened Ministry, Opposition, and all claffes of men, inflead of fleadfaftly thwarting them by reprehension, and refistance. moThe duty was indiffentable: the omiffion unpardonable by thould have been firmly debus manded by the Executive Power, not as tending to perfonal gratification, but to the national fervice: It should have been said to them, with and a commanding dignity fuitable to the channel through which the power of the nation dowsapostate La Havette was not at leisure to step as faroan Few sitt, dend through entities dungeon their gallant countryman Sir Sidney Smith: a eid to Itowill ever appear a blot upon the humanity duban with the ried of their partiam den wing that

(e)

that they, whole realings were tremblingly alive of horthernlended furrentings of a man, who had no doing the della companies the thing as the bus constant and avowed entiry butheir country, odward who had taken the most unequivocal steps to awair misle addolor but one extraphive of heir harpity and defice by of the Emperor, than as the bas granifig reviler of faller Majelty, (of those adguit but perfecuted perionages who were noitalled to him by the montender ties and as the line Capitain Ceneral of that Bandate, who, in the noither hour of Midnight, worked the Cante of Visialles, and with Bruta triumph taked the som bold is the the that the swift of the bold were butchered all point the very neps of the throne when thielding, with their bodies, their adored bne sovereign; could contemplate with calm and cruel apathy the fufferings of a Briton groaning driw under the weight of many and unmerited chains. onned and humanity which had travelled with furious hane to redeen from the jaws of Olmutz the apostate La Fayette, was not at leisure to step as far as Revisto lead from a loathforne dungeon their gallant countryman Sir Sidney Smith: a sid do hoinigoved paragade wholeshwe de his Bubanguistry gadges, rendered himfelf deferving gant that

of a most galling captivity, by his indefatigable nets of heroism in the service of his country which, it was natural to expect would have made a forcible appeal to the heart of levery Briton Whence fprings this unheard of perversion of featiment and feeling? -- from a fountain, which, unfortunately, does not conceal itfelf (as it thould) from the eyes of man, but which triumphs with bold and indecent exultation over the virtuous efforts of difintereduct honor :- Party fpirit This is the notious vet pour which poisons the vegetation of succession vigour, and dwarfs the growth of manly fentiment. Whether this deplorable malady arises from a depraved heart, or from a differenced brain has long been a subject of political pyrrhonifm - how you when then how it : d'altredit ?"

Furor ne cœcus, an rapit vis acrior

An culps t

This is not the only instance of the miscrable effect of party-spirit. We have other and more calamitous examples which recall to our painful remembrance its destructive consequences. Though I cannot be insensible to the prosound and logical eloquence of a Fox, or to the ele-

ly to them to est mirefule commission before

gant

ety of the nte which distinguishers then dan prinded to the different accomplishments of the other members of that once powerful, but now defund bend called Oppositions all man Lideplace that spirit of party, which could in duce them to withdraw their affidance, at a morgent of unpacalleled shareor and tempers when the difeters of their country to imperious? lyscalled for sunanimity of council and come bination of exertion it when the diffracted most ther, in all the agonies of convalion, and phrenzy of despaid feemed to wait her final doom from the purposed hands of her annatural children when the use the worlds of Thettus "Total Sheapitolia bi vings manibus incento tage Odio et "towork any upri in dominan ferris in patronos " liberti." It was not furely a proof of patrio. tifm, of which they are to clamorously oftentatious, and which they would arrogate exclusively to themselves, to resuse to strengthen by their co-operation the arm of Government, at a time, when of all others, it would have been most

Month bernit, perhaps, that Mr. Speridan attended his duty in Papliament, at the time of the muther it fallow it. But that niggardly affiftance that forms extorted from and enemy when he finds his character is at stake, is not to be dignified with the epither of patriotic co-operation.

ment that this country ever faw, when the month of the party of the pa

graced her naval annals

But I would draw a veil over the temporary declusions, under which foure of the bravest fons of Britain so miscrably laboured, and the lamentable in a second duties of allegrance and submission, by which they had nearly incurred everlating infany; as their conduct has since afforded us the fullest and most unequivocal proof, that although the morbid poison of disaffection had, by the infalious arts of willy and malicious miscraints, tainted their bold minds, and although it was rapidly circulating through the various arteries, it had not reached their valiant but too credulous hearts:

But I would draw a veil over the bravest sons and the lamental and the second duties of the property of the proof.

The proof of the second distribution is a second duties of the proof of the second duties of the proof. I had not all the proof of the second duties of the state Physicians by the skilful treatment of the State Physicians of the second duties of th

the difeate was overpowered, and the patients, om labes to from out to be both the patients, convinced that their illness was produced by alt. nadw was rave vituous aid, tadt their own bad conduct, were happily reflored to their own bad conduct, were happily reflored to their former fanity of body and of mind. The faint which had dropped upon the laurel entering the patients of the laurel entering the laurel en

The conduct of oppolition in this momentous and in the base of the provided in the provided in

neglect the interests of any particular city, is to defert those of the whole empire: fince any diff after which that terpitude and dereliction of rigilance might generate, would not be confined to that particular city is but would extend itself to every part of the kingdom. Befides, lethis neglect of duty be allowable to one, it is indifputably equally permissible to all and coursequently we lie exposed to the danger of baving our liberties open to the attacks of our onemics. The confequence of fuch a general conduct must be our ruin as a nation fince if all the guardians of our freedom were allowed to seep upon their watch, it would foon become the prey of an hostile invader. As a member of the British senate he is invested by his country with the facred office of protecting her rights and preferving her privileges and this awful ren fponfibility is encreased in proportion to the talents of the guardian, the more he has, the more shall be required of him. Will he cringen then, into the paltry excuse, that as he does not partake of the offices of ministry, he is the tally absolved from the duty of interfering in the concerns of his country orib from rad no

have

ton leaw hed when bed of sale, total countritle Witco Chancellor of the Exchequer dor Secretary of Statep he shad hos concern whatever in the as fairs of his country and was entirely exculed floats lath anxiety whether the recovered or pet to every part of the kingdom. Bendess bethle neglect of daty be allowable to one, it is indif-- IWill a difcerning nation exonerate him from the guilt of penariously denying his assistance when the was in the most perilous extremity, and pardon him for ahrouding himfelf in daftardily febulity itill the number hould blow over, of till the Coans molliuse covered with the tragments upon, their watch, it would foon the comerting prey of an hostile invader. As a member of the His injured country will rather fervently deprecate his ever being entrufted with the management of her affairs, from the experience with what ease he can divert himself of the sopelit and som odi-neutrang odi to etable; lemn duty, for the confideration of perional motives ? and impartial posterity will attach no mall there of dilgrace to the name of that man, who could, from a disappointment in the iweets of office, have the cruelty to neglect his country in her most dire calamities, and who could uma R 3 have

11, 37

have the emontery to tobber their bareness or addid a with the thickest patronish on a moder who had notorioufly been long obnoxious to the The recent and indefatigable exertions of the opposition, in Behalf of a man long in guartized by public opinion, is a tubject upon which then bittereft enemies will have too much tenderness to dwell. Benevolence will be loth to harbour a Justicion, that they were confelous that the than, to whose protection from the punishment due to his chomods crimes, they have hunted with high digracein zear, detra whose political conduct they were no naving it their enlogies, and whose opinion word produce analy when a lettinly declared to be perfectly congenial to their own, had long been a most villamous traiter to his country, and had been committioned with the heinous office of betraying her to her most implacable enemy. d Should the attempt to part liste this feeming criminality by moulging the Hope, that they were ignoral to the man whall they were striving to defend, and whose character they proclaimed to be impraculate, prudence will instantly affirms that it ill become the folier dignity of British lengthers to betray that inde-

indeed

cont excess of friendship towards a many upon whom a most awful cloud at that time hung, who had notoriously been long obnoxious to the government of his country for his "virulent and feditions publications, and whose guilt, if once proved, would inevitably cover them with immortal diferece. To avoid a more ferious imputation, they can fly for refuge only to the confeffion that they were the dupes of artful vils lainy. In either case they are overwhelmed with indelible infamy, Into fuch a mysterious transaction every charitable man will, indeed, be loth to ury: his utmost disposition towards clemency, will not bowever be able to prevent him from being impressed with a conviction, that had they not, by their former conduct, forfeited all claim to public confidence; this alone is more than fuffigient to deter a nation from refigning herfelf into the power of men whole conduct wears for guestionable a Gape." Should we commit the helm into fuch suspicious hands, we would,

The Preis, of which Arthur O'Connor was the wellThe Hold of the illiterate and credulous peafantry.

indeed, deferve to have the vellel founder on a rockie and tombe drowned ourfelves formfuch the pride of overgrown drength. this mest child paring to overwhelm astwithmodantaneous de-Impartial men, who place confidence in part formances, and not in professions for directly belied by deeds, naturally after themselves y would it be confishent with personal fafety to Twithdraw our exertions from men who have firmly and fystematically opposed the enemy of Great Britain, and who have failed only investeding a Herculean labour, to the performance of which no mortal power has hitherto been adequate the complete destruction of the Gallichydra b Would tit be compatible with our duty to deny our aid to that fet of men, who have, notwithstanding the immense and almost infurmountable disadvantages under which they have laboured thouswithfranding the feditious and indefatigable oppolition at home, and the unexpected treachery of elliance, abread, conducted aug forces with fuch skill and fuccess as to cripple one of the principle limbs of the enemy her navy a and completely to exhauft her revenue. Are thefe. confiderations which flould lead us to place our confidence in other men, who can shew no other indeed. claim

claim to our notice, than perfect indifference to the imenages of our emited enemies b when in the pride of overgrown firength, they were preparing to overwhelm us with inftantaneous de-Araction who can produce no other title to our confidence than a vain boaft of patriotic motives; fouflatly contradicted by their fystematic conduct du Thefe reflections naturally fugget the dangerroffinking the anchoroof our hopes in fuch a shallow and muddy bottom. It calls to mind, likewife, the audacious proftitution of that august words patriotism! That venerable name by which the fervices of in Arifides or a Cincimnatus, sin the leader of their country, were characterifed for the admiration and example of ambord digespis now balely nemployed for the profecution with a wile and deeds of the is when chothed in this armound that membrife to stebel againd their King sand to fire the incountry by revolution Ignorance readily supposes, that every than who fourns at privileged orders, and leviles established rules, must mecessarily be a patriot. No idea can be more infane and perilous. "A "patriot," fays Doctor Johnson, " is he whose Monablic conductes regulated by one fingle mosyit Mdence in other men, who can shew no other claim

it must be observed, worthy of so honorable to appellation who performs (or provise to death form) some little service to his country, merely in the shape of doing a greater to himself. Provings of patriotic self-denial derive weight solely from the characteristic disposition of the person who makes them Affertions which would be credited from Cardinal Kimenes. I would be doubted from Cardinal Kimenes. I would be doubted from Cardinal Richlieu. True patriotism is not to be expected in the gringes of an interfed sycophants, much less instead of public wird magogue, whom the summer of public wird with eloquence to belch out vounts of public wird with eloquence to belch out vounts of public wird

esonerreque yet bestiette yleinquironen si déidw L'amnot conceal my admiration of a most accurate definition of this venerable character which has been recently given by a valuable friend, who is not less distinguished for his eminence in the ranks of itenature, then for all those amiable virtues which adorn private life doids accurate and

hardfhips which sheving probe daidy southing elections, solves et al.—
labour under the father of the solvest o

rivetted by in the little of the side of the same of the ideal yearstill and to version and the clark of the control of the control of the control of the control of all the blighting in the state, from whose noxious bosom crawled.

the. She does not affift at the celebration of the Dieng facin honor of variambitions littoh door will the be heard rending the air with wild and raptus rous racclamations of to to to be Evoen Backet It is a feeling; not an affertion bilt is advirtue: notes boath. It is evinced by performance so not by promite. o The name of patriot is, certainly, a fine, magnificent, high founding title, admirably formed to captivate the blind raffections of the mob, and to split the ears of the unfuspect ing groundlings, anThabitis a title which, in the hands of wily talent; may be used with wonders for perfound advantage, no man will furely deny: but that wit has farely iffever, im modern days, been affuned for the public utility alone, is a truth which is unfortunately attefted by experience. This is the captivating charmer which overpowers and feizes upon the hearts of credulity and ignorance, by affuring them that they fuffer hardships which they do not feel; and that they labour under difficulties, of which they never before hearding This enchantment is completely rivetted by the promife of removing their ideal distresses Hence springs the notion of radical reform, that parent of all the blighting infects of the State, from whose noxious bosom crawl

out

क्सिण्डामें नार्केश कार्य नाताति क्येत्रां स्त्रु, वार्याका सिंह brood of pentilencial vipers which graw the whats confessed, that the Justin 3vo Drally giray at to the end. If in the septennial contests beei Without pretending for ehter mid fir middle difficultion of the grand and complex queltion of Parliamentary Reform; (which would he with limits of a publication already growing beyond its intended fize of may Itill be perintted, perhaps, to make upon it a few brief observations. As long as the appetite that craves, and the food The fubiliance of the complaints which Thave heard preferred against the prefent mode of representation, is, that the duration of Parliament is too long; and that the synthin drices mution is too immense. The latter of these evils is affirmed to be greatly receasioned by the former. To the first of these, it may be safwered, that the permisions effects inteparable from frequent elections have mendered in the spreference of fept tonnial, to triemitili, Parliaments dabouted y thet ceffaryugan annuab Parliament would consei quently be dilladiore leadled manufacts entirely The remedy would, therefore, be minitely work the the disease. But w by morteling the dast

onthe him, belood to it in insmitted an order

at present exists, will be destroyed it must be confessed, that the means are totally inadequate to the end. If in the septennial contests between influence and independence the source is generally victorious, the frequency of the conflict would tend only to exhaust the latter, which is already avowed to be the weaker party. Thus then the intended purpose would be deseated. The evil would, indeed, be materially encreased. As long as the appetite that craves, and the food by which it is nurtured, are in existenced bribery, more or less must prevail be Such important fections are perhaps, inseparable from the frailty of human institutions. And tasks one is good out at

the wild planed an infection at a series of the first is affect. It is a series of the first in a series of the form of the form of the first in alliance with the control of the control

then men would have been deterred from countenancing is theory to visibly pregnant with sing witable disasters, till, at least, it had been demonstrated to be capable of practical benefit. Those who, from ignorance of its real effects, may have been formerly inclined to favour it, will now, from ample experience, heartily reprobate to parnicious as them, and fervently lament their ill founded admirations as a decay of and a single edge and a single edge of the real participant as a single edge of the real participant and denil a longer and denil and denil and denil a longer an

To the charge of corruption it may be replied, that if the remedy is supposed to lay in the artiputation of (what is valgarly called) rotten boroughs, it should be maturely considered, that upon this subject reverend authornies vice on each fide to stop the danger of prefumptuous change boilt is worthy of ferious reflection, that Junius bimielf, the avowed champion of popular liberty, was terrified at the idea of fo dangerous a project of He not only "questions the power Moderfule of the legillature to distranchise them;" but idreads a menture pregnant with fuelt prohable dalamities in When you properly lays he Mite cut away the rotten pares, whis your tell Hust what parts are perfectly yound? Are there Many limits, wine dads or the theory, to inform us Statewhat point you must stop, at what point " the denien entropide and a land of the weine entropie once opened who will have the boldness to fay sittle adwin but till quill line gnibable adtender reflected that one unnecessary throp may be fatal, what prudent man would feel inclined to fone: tion for desperate an enterprise, even had he been sonyinged of vits anterfity directo man a would chaerfully confent, I believe to the amputation of a limb because it merely gave him a triffing pain. And when it is confidered that in the fafety of the Conflictation the liberties and lives of millions are involved, who will recommend a wanton mutilation of the body politick doise up roughs, it (bould be maturely confidered, that Thus then it is levident, that thefe alleged imperfections cannot be rectified without a fundamental alteration of this lancient land august shiften to Butte fruit be admitted; that usome into. eaughs are theoretically defective, it is not to be denied that their practical effects are faltrapy and invaluable of the corresponding of the conditation pours forth a copious fiream of general and unit papaltehed felicity will be denied and should be fanguipary westeh, whom nothing but anyfem of the most herrible searchy canadelight by which the enight food upon the wounds of his gnihosliket point you must stop, at what point of the

bleeding country. Shall a rath appetite then for innovation hurry us to the perilous attempt to alter a fystem, from which we enjoy real happinels, for the chance of generating, at best trifling advantage, and at the rife of involving us in irremediable miferies? In our passage through the boundless ocean of alteration, when we are lulled into fecurity by the prospect of the long wished for harbour, we often find ourselves fuddenly founder on a fand-bank. It happens, not unfrequently, in these dangerous adventures, that when we are rioting in exultation at our escape from one rock, we find ourselves split upon another. Incidit in Scyllan qui vult vitare Charybdim, is a truth which was never to valuable as at this moment. We should be deterred from entering this gloomy and ruinous laby inth by the monitory declaration of a profound fisterman .- " Our Constitution," fays Lord Boling, broke, " is not like the fchemes of fome politi-"cians, a jumble of disjointed, incoherent, " whimfies, but a noble and a wife fustern, the " effential parts of which are to proportioned.

However licentious and superficial this splendid writer may be esteemed as a Philosopher, his claim to the epithet of accomplished Statesmin will not be disputed.

" and to intimately connected, that a change in a one begets a change in the whole." It may, indeed, be asked. What more than real liberty can any human establishment be rationally expected to bestow? It should truly be contemplated with heart-selt gratitude, that no other system can be said to be its rival decrease and to the said to be its rival decrease and the said to

But if the diagnostics of the disease were apparent, the appropriate remedy would, doubte les, be equally apparent. Such, however, is the difference, that every class has its particular prescription weach sect its peculiar method of cure: and all the flate-empytics, with which this country unfortunately Iwarms, are divided in their opinion as to the fuitable remedy. Genthe bleeding is recommended by fome; the more violent applications of the caustic or the knife we warmly advised by others. Many, in truthe feeloufly proposes din imitation of Prodriftes to lop off fome limbs, and to firetch others. Prefcriptions to widely different in their nature and effects, mightinduce a man prima facie, to suppose that these constitution-doctors were at perpetual variance and jar; but it must be observed, that though they differ as to

the particular medicine, they all agree in their withes to procure the same effect. They have what can attract to one focus the most discordant tempers:—the self-same object in view. This is a cement which can unite a band of conspirators, however heterogeneous they may otherwise be, in their dispositions and humours. This is the charm which, according to the authority of the Captain-General of disaffection, instantly produces the sirmest coalition. Idem welle, ac idem noile, says Cataline, as demum amicitia est. Never was this maxim more strikingly verified than it is at this instant large as

But we are ready to encounter the ridicule of those who will triumphantly ask—Whether it necessarily follows, that because doctors may widely differ about a visible disease, the patient must be well? We answer, most affuredly not. Difference in opinion can, in that ease, arise solely from the most deplorable ignorance. If they are willing, however, to allege that the cases are analogous, they must be so in all their parts. If the data are similar, the inference must be equally so,—Ignorance is the shell, then, to which they must skulk; and our opinion,

nion, by way of corollary, is, that it ill becomes men of fuch pitiable barbarism, to presume to the difficult office of altering the noblest monument that human policy has hitherto erected.

This is a cement which can note a band of

But to confider their vaunted analogous cafe. -If a few members of our College of Physicians were materially to diffent in opinion from the majority, and were to affirm, that a man was dangerously ill; and if his complaint was, at the same time, so doubtful, that some treated it as the gout; some as a putrid fever; others as a gangrened habit, violently infifting upon amputating fome particular limb; and others again were for trying experiments upon him, (as upon mice in an air pump,) in the hope of detecting his disease; we should be inclined to agree with the majority, that the man was found and fane, and that thefe vicious quacks were only studying how to torture him to death, in order that they might obtain him as a subject they are willing however, to all northelit for

My opinion of the falfity of the proclaimed necessity for reform is, I confess, strongly fortified by the reflection, that, had it been fo mellin Orani

eases are analogous, they must be so in all their

indiffutably manifest. Mr. Fox would certainly have proposed it; at the time, when from his fituation and influence, he would have been fully competent to carry it into effect a Had it been fo indispensably requisite he would, doubtless, have feized upon the first moment of his power, to evince his real love for the happiness of his countrymen; he would have reflected upon the instability of human affairs, that the inflant neglected, was perhaps, irrecoverably loft; and confequently would have proved his zeal for the interests of the people, by attenda ing to the alleged diffreffes, proceeding from what is now described to be the source of all calamities, inflead of amuting himfelf with rearing a huge and terrific pile, and, like Samfon, crushing himself with its ruins to It should be recollected also, that this favorable moment intervened between the æra when Mr. Pitt profeffed himself to be an advocate for reform, that which he is now praifed by all the apostles of that creed,) and the period of his now deprecating its (for which Mr. Fox and others fo feverely cenfure him;) for that, had its necessity beven existed it must have been then win full force : and Mr. Fox, in not taking advantage of the auspicious

in

81

flagrant breach of public duty. It must be owned too, that the comparison of propriety of time is greatly in favor of the former, since the time when he raised the cry in its behalf was free from internal danger; but the period when the latter has chosen to be its zealous advocate, is when the country is deeply engaged in a war of a difficulty and peril unprecedented in the annals of the world, and when foreign hostile principles, and domestic treason, have entered into a most awful alliance for the utter destruction of our empire.

The pretended zeal in the cause of Parliamentary Resorm is, we know, studiously displayed by almost every man who wishes to be adorned by the title of Poplicola, and, elevated by the applauses of a deluded mob, to arrive at the summit of his ambition. It is, however, a delusion of the most criminal and satal nature; since by its influence, many are its partizans who, had they ability to discern its real effects, would sincerely abhorit; and by its genial heat innumerable swarms of locusts are warmed into each to egaments and sate warmed into

aufpicious

firength, possessed of no other hope and design than to turn the wholesome soil of Great Britain into a Lazaretto for the residence of infection and death. Reform, it should be considered, is the key by which sedition opens the door of revolution, to let loose anarchy and rapine.

of retorm, and confiders them ber most stannels

It is to be observed too, that the difference is immense, between those who would poison the Constitution with deliterious physic from a gallic dispensary, which must infallibly produce its destruction, and those who would infuse into it falutiferous reftoratives: as was the intention of fome of the former advocates for reform, and as is, I doubt not, the wish of some of those who now fo strenuously recommend it. Far, very far be it from me to harbour a suspicion, that every man who professes himself a partizan of reform is influenced by any evil intention! God forbid that I should suppose, that some who wish to introduce it may not have the most virtuous motives! Making this declaration, (which I do with all possible chearfulness) I may be permitted, I hope, to aver, that I do not feel much respect for those speculatifts who, out of mere impetuous pruriency for change, and to display their

their dexterity in new-modelling empires, are inceffantly hurling their flander against this noble edifice. Its well-disposed advocates should be deterred from pleading this dangerous cause, from the knowledge, that France has huddled into one indiscriminate mass all the desenders of reform, and considers them her most staunch and trusty friends. I cannot, therefore, abstain from giving it as my most serious opinion, that no doctrine can be so dangerous and satal; since by being espoused by virtuous men, it strengthens and encourages a desperate faction quibus nulla ex honesto spes.

forme of the former ach ocates for reform, and as

I am not intimidated, by the ridicule which I expect to incur from some opponents, from affirming that a reform, admitting it, for the sake of argument, to be necessary, would at this critical moment be peculiarly perilous. The sharp sneer attached to the word common-place is a weapon in the hands of some puny corps of reasoners, which supplies the place of sound argument, and by which they flatter themselves they can put to slight a host of hostile syllogisms. But be it recollected by these warriors in the intellectual field, that a common-place is not

of

nodt.

of necessity ludicrous and nugatory. The dread of carrying a lighted candle into a magazine replete with powder is not, I believe, necessarily contemptible, because it happens not to be

s notorious that their atracious deficins

I will ask-is it a fit moment to open the fluices of innovation when the floods of external destruction, and the springs of intestine faction, are united to rush like a tempestuous torrent, and instantly to overwhelm us ? Is it a proof of skilful or prudent generalship to destroy the protecting outworks, to raze to the ground all the firong and tenable fortifications, and thus, by placing in the hands of an inward fanguinary foe, leagued with an outward feroclous enemy, all the means of defence, to furrender with rash and base pusillanimity the tower of our shielded by the virtue of their caute, and simeled of the faciled duty of all

I am not in the habit of quoting the authority of the execrable Roberspierre, but this maxim, too fatally fanctified by experience, fhould be an awful warning to all fober and reflecting men .- " On ne conspireroit jamais, si le " mot REFORME ne precedoit le mot de Revolu-Insticutes

The minds of the Students of

fuch weak and wicked arts

from an experienced miner, would be entitled to implicit belief, even had it not been verified by the recent conduct of the rebels in Ireland.

It is notorious, that their atrocious defigns were couched under the bewitching and delufive names of Catholic Emancipation, and Parliamentary Reform. By these oftensible objects, allied with the most salse and inflammatory doctrines propagated through the medium of the \* press, and other engines of sedition, the minds of immense bodies of credulous peasantry were satally poisoned. By these malignant

\* The attempts of this vile paper (published by Arthur O'Connor) to seduce the soldiery, and to posson the sountains of science, must shock, I think, the seelings of every well-formed mind. The former were too invulnerably shielded by the virtue of their cause, and too deeply convinced of the facred duty of allegiance to be conquered by such weak and wicked arts. The minds of the Students of Trinity College were too richly stored with lettered loyalty to be corruped by such ignorant and filthy libels—They were too well versed in political science not to acknowledge the truth of the declaration of Claudianus—

Fallitur, egregio quilquis sub principe credit bluodi il Servitium, nunquam libertas gratior extat ou guitbest sula Quam sub rece pro-

17073

fubtleties these deluded wretches were insensibly impelled to unite themselves into a compact awful from its magnitude and cohefion, and fortified by a more than eleusinian secrecy to which they were folemnly fworn. The real defign of the chiefs of the conspiracy were, however, from the very \* commencement of their affociation, to fever Ireland from Great Britain, to form her into an independent jacobin-democracy, to demolish every vestige of law and of religion, and to establish under the auspices, and by the affiftance of France, a regular fystem of anarchy; which was to be effected by the maffacre of all who, from their principles or fituation, were obstacles to their plan, and by the confication of their property 19ths sugar on

Nothing can betray fuch weakness as to imagine, that any moderate reform could have contented a banditti aspiring at the grandeur of revolution. The recent conduct of France

man who will not fuffer bruitel

should

<sup>\*</sup> This is sufficiently evident from the letter of Theo-bald Wolfe Tone, published in the Report of the Secret Committee of the Irish House of Commons—This report discloses a rebellion which, though it will aftenut and shock, should, at the same time, rouse to vigilance and courage, every loyal man.

should protect every man from forming so absurd an opinion. It is, indeed, frankly avowed by one of the principal \* leaders of this unnatural rebellion, that, "They had given up all idea of "reform, and were determined on republi-"canism." Such a boon would consequently have tended only to affish these traitors in their desperate plans, by delivering up the outward and strongest gate, and to exhibit them in the prosecution of their diabolical designs.

referent and to eliablish under the autpices,

To display the real extent of that rebellion, a fac simile of which a faction has long been striving to produce in this kingdom. This is no vague affertion: It is discernable by every man who will not suffer himself to be blinded by the thick film of party. These horrible wishes have long been latent, but they lately burst out with an unparalleled blaze of impudence. Hoe vero occultum, intestinum, domesticum malum, non modo existit, verum etiam

thorne:

opprimit,

<sup>\*</sup> Dr. M'Nevin, who was fent to Paris as Minister from the Rebel Directory, for the purpose of imploring the completion of the long promised armament for the invasion of Ireland.

igrarologyanaptaranapiquadulmanapathan himinggo have been continually bathed and defeater by the well-timed vigorous and ipirited measures of

It has, indeed, long been known, and for lemnly affirmed, (and it has been as folemnly denied by those whose declarations bear too much popular weight to be wantonly made,) that vast bodies of abandoned desperadoes have long carried on, in this country, under this specious name of reform, the most atrocious acts of treason. But fince that all-feeing Providence, who feems to have taken this country under his peculiar guardianship, has been graciously pleased to ffretch out his arm and fave her from the unspeakable afflictions which were ready to burst upon her, shall we despise the heavenly interposition, and spontaneously rush into the jaws of destruction? Shall we not profit by the detection of that most extensive and fanguinary confpiracy, in which the numerous gangs of feet ditionifts of England, Scotland, and Incland, were most closely interwoven, for the speedy perpetration of those nesarious plans, which had been concerted as long ago as at the commenced ment of the war; but which, though nourified into the most formidable strength and audacity,

by hopes and promifes of affiftance from France, have been continually baffled and defeated by the well-timed vigorous and spirited measures of Government, and have at length happily been discovered by its unceasing vigilance? This conspiracy, for impenetrable and mysterious secrefy, for systematic and extensive design, and for atrocious views, is unparalleled in the annals of human wickedness, and defies the powers of language to describe It had no less an object. than, with the help of the patroness of all crimes. to erect three diffinct jacobin-republics in England, Scotland, and Ireland; which were to be built upon the ruins of the British Constitution. and cemented with the blood of our august and virtuous Sovereign, his amiable family, and many of the members of each Senate! And shall we contemplate with indifference this projected scheme of Parthenian maffacre, and fly to the aid of a banditti infinitely more cruel in their defigns than the factions of the Guelfs and Ghibelines, by which Italy and Germany, were so long worried, by making a breach through which they may triumphantly enter, to demolifi the cattle of true liberty, and to put all its virtuous inhabitants to the fword? Shall

we help them to lay in after the glorious fabric of our Confliction? "\* Videor enim mihi hanc urbem videre, lucem orbis terrarum, at"que arcem omnium gentium, subitò uno in"cendio concidentem: cerno animo sepulta in
"patria miseros, atque insepultos acervos ci"vium." I think I see some fortunate conspirator sitting upon the ruins of our liberty, contemplating the horrible effects of his cruel ambition, and reslecting, with equal assonishment and contempt, upon the blind and satal cowardice of that people, who could calmly surrender into the hands of its inveterate enemy the palladium of their freedom!

Instead then of basely giving up the outward fort, let us nobly unite an ever-waking vigil-ance with a loyal magnanimity, to desend the citadel where happiness and liberty dwell, whose capture must inevitably be attended with the utter extermination, by a most cruel death, of the lovers of order, religion, and peace.

of corruption (in omite volubilis œvum) was

These considerations constrain us to avow, that even had a Parliamentary Resorm been ne-

Mumetry and, confeduently, that the harmony

\* Cic. Orat. IV. in L. Catalinum.

ceffary,

fitution furrounded by deep waters and yawning gulfs, we should be terrified from fanctioning a measure which must inevitably plunge it into irremediable ruip.

to pairia, mileros, etque infebultos acervos ci-

To suppose that a modern House of Commons can display all the cold chastity of a Wittenagenot, is abfurdly to imagine that, whilst all other fublunary things were naturally gliding into degeneracy, this alone could have preferved its primordial perfection :-- an island of purity in an ocean of pravity. To believe that it could have remained untainted when the ffream of corruption (in omne volubilis œvum) was washing its shores, can be confistent only with the imagination of a visionary. It is affirmed, with a malignant audacity, that our political fystem is thoroughly on the decline. It should be recollected then, that, when a building uniformly finks from its original height, all the component parts still preserve their primitive fymmetry, and, confequently, that the harmony of the fystem is not impaired. Every thing is in its natural place and order. It is only by a material partial imperfection, by the rottenness of any principal beam, that the duration of the edifice is endangered. Evil cannot exist, however, without being felt. The only question then which concerns us, is, whether, with all these seeming defects, the Constitution is productive of practical good?—A question which every well-disposed Briton will joyfully answer in the affirmative. "O knew we but our happiness!!"

But it may be asked-Who are these spotless characters who are for hurling corruption out of the world, as Até was kicked out of Heaven? To fulminate anathemas against those vices which are inherent in human nature is scarcely tolerable even from the most pure and virtuous of mankind. Those philippics against luxury which might be compatible with the stoicism of a Pascal, would want something of propriety if indulged in by a disciple of Epicurus. Who are these crabbed and austere philosophers, then, who refuse to make allowances for human frailty? It is, in truth, matter of great doubt, whether these self-conceited puritans are preaching against corruption, from an unheard-of excess of defecated virtue, or from the cold malignity of blasted ambition. Who but the wildest speculatifis culatifts would imagine, that a system of government could exist, in these degenerate times, perfectly free from the depravity of the age? Complaints of this kind are, indeed, rather libels on our nature, than charges against our national establishment. Immaculate fine-spun schemes of polity feem very plaufible upon paper, but they are, from their nature, impracticable. They may amuse the leifure of philosophers, but no fober man would ferioufly attempt, I believe, to carry them into practice. The Republic of Plato was probably faultless, but it was only a magnificent chimæra. The ingenious speculator Harrington might eafily take care that no corrupt matter should be employed in the structure of his theoretic Commonwealth, but he would have found that "this fabric of a vision," when once attempted to be put into use, would infantly have vanished. The remark of Hume is, indeed, most just. It proceeds from consummate skill in the science of human nature.-"The idea of a perfect and immortal Common-"wealth will always be found as chimerical as " that of a perfect and immortal man."

No man, who is not utterly ignorant of the nature of Republican Governments, will aver, that the best \*Democracy of which history has preferved any record can for an inftant be compared with the Constitution of Great Britain. I know, indeed, that the fondness of change—the mutandarum rerum amor, is natural to man; and that the spirit of admiring the past at the expence of the prefent has been too much indulged even by enlightened men. There are men whose mischievous restlessness of temper prevents them from being content with the national fystem merely because it has become habitual: and because they are not indulged in all their malicious freaks to pull down the walls of a building within which they have enjoyed (and still may, if they chuse) the highest species of liberty, they are

perpetually

<sup>\*</sup> It is, indeed, greatly doubted by profound politicians whether a pure Democracy has ever existed upon the earth: and this doubt is fortified by the declaration of a writer who, in his lucid intervals, occasionally delivered a valuable aphorism as an antidote to the mischief which his eloquent sophisms were naturally calculated to produce.— "S'il y avoit un Peuple de Dieux, il se gouverneroit dé- mocratiquement. Un gouvernement si parsait ne convient pas à des hommes."—Rousseau du Contrat Social, tom. 2. chap. IV. Si sic omnia dixisse!

perpetually proclaiming the superiority of republican polities; and oftentationfly trumpeting that the present form of Government is obnoxious to their dephlegmated and incorruptible purity. This may be a very good cloak to delude honest simplicity; but we cannot prevent ourselves from remembering, that the most flern and stiff-necked modern republicans have become, when they found it convenient or profitable, the most bland and pliable courtiers. Whoever reads, for instance, the political works of Milton cannot but be disgusted with the most servile and unmerited flattery, not to a Henry the Fourth, but to a most insolent usur-

Though this illutrious scholar denied the right divine of Kings, he feems to have acknowledged the divine right of Usurpers in its utmost plenitude. Such a sentence, however cre-

A more vile proftitution of talent cannot well be conceived, than that which displays itself in the following ex-

<sup>&</sup>quot; Deseruimur, Cromuelle, tu folus superes, ad te summa nostrarum rerum rediit, in TE solo confistit, insuperabili tua virtuti cedimus cuncti, nemine vel obloquente, nisi qui æquales inæqualis ipse honores sibi quærit, aut digniori concessos invidet, aut non intelligit nihil esse in societate hominum magis vel Dzo gratum, vel rationi coner fentaneum, effe in civitate nihil æquius nihil utilius quam potiri rerum dignissimum."-Milton, Def. Secun. Pop. government h partait.silgarAca

per. Let us not, therefore, be deceived by the hypocrify of their shallow doctrines.

We shall, perhaps, be ridiculed, as preferring to mope within the confines of an antiquated building, to being illuminated in repairing it, by those new and brilliant lights, which some of our countrymen fo triumphantly proclaimed to be spreading in France to warm and cherish, by their genial influence, the torpid servitude of European nations; but which they now find have confumed the liberties of feveral deluded States, and have fet almost all Europe in one general conflagration. We plead guilty to the charge. We frankly own, that we have ever been reftrained from rathly admiring all immense plans of innovation from our firm belief in this fimple truth—that the hand which cannot build a hut may demolish a palace. It was well remarked by a late profound politician, that " rage and phrenzy will pull down more in half " an hour, than prudence, deliberation and fore-

ditable to the genius, is highly difgraceful to the high-bred principles of a man who prided himself in belonging to that school of sages who were "by ancient learning, to the "enlightened love of ancient freedom warmed."

" fight

may be pardoned, therefore, for holding the opinion, that the awful talk of altering a fystem formed of the collected wisdom of ages, even had a necessity for it been palpably visible, should not be approached in the perilous hour of inflamed licentiques. Such a delicate, difficult and mysterious work should be entrusted only to men qualified by a well-known sober experience and consummate ability. It should not certainly be consigned to a gang of desperate, presumptuous, and ill-informed caballers.

Instead of wantonly plunging into this abyss of unparalleled danger, let us soberly ask ourselves—what is the end for which Governments are instituted? The general good—is the incontrovertible answer to this question. The proof of this is to be found in public freedom and happiness. If this end be obtained, it necessarily follows, that all discussions upon the superiority of one form of Government to another must be nugatory and dangerous; nugatory because they cannot possibly be productive of any real advantage, and dangerous because by in-

<sup>\*</sup> Mr. Burke's Reflections, page 248.

flaming causeless discontent and promoting polemical dissension, they infallibly generate infinite calamity. That this grand and glorious end is produced by the British Constitution is an irrefragable truth which the most frontless sophister will not, I trust, have the audacity to deny. Spartam nactus es; hanc exerna should, indeed, be the motto of every man.

Instead then of puzzling ourselves with subtle disquisitions on ideal liberty, let all our thoughts be employed in cherishing and protecting the substantial freedom we have long enjoyed; instead of fatiguing and bewildering our senses in mooting out metaphysic questions (which at this moment are peculiarly idle and mischievous)—whether evil is not sometimes to be tolerated in the hope of producing some good?—Which are the sure germs of kindling sedition—the destructive embryos of suture revolution; let us refer them to the Greek Calends for a future discussion.

Even had I not experimentally known the real happiness which the British constitution diffuses; had I not selt the salutary freedom which

this

this glorious fun sheds on all within the benign influence of his rays, I do not think that I should have preferred the vague declamations of prattling fophisters, upon this most profound and momentous subject, to the opinions of Montesquieu, and all the great men fince his day, who, after having "explored the vast extent of ages past," and impartially examined all the fystems of government which the world has ever feen, found them all shrink in a comparison with our invaluable constitution. And shall we despise this most glorious composition of human wisdom because it exceeds (for I cannot conceive any other reason) all other terrestrial fabrics? Who but a maniac would wish to pluck the sun out of heaven because it is not immaculate? the production of the omnipotent hand is not spotless—can the offspring of human genius be rationally expected to be free from defect? It should rather be remembered with gratitude, that the beautiful polity which that mafter of political science Tacitus indulged himself in admiring, even in idea, we substantially and exclufively enjoy. It is a harmonious fystem which fhines pre-eminently above all the democracies of antiquity, or the republics of modern annals.

T

By its powerful influence its component members, each in its own orbit, amicably control each other, and, by acting with an equable uniformity of motion, produce a happy co-operation, and diffuse true liberty and felicity upon all .- This is indeed a " Praise above all Greek, " above all Roman fame!" It is a fystem which approaches nearer to finished perfection than could poffibly have been expected, had it not happily been known, to be compatible with the mixed and discordant principles of human society. Can Britons then, behold with apathy, and nourish by inattention, the wily ferpent which is brooding in the fostering bowers of their country? Shall we calmly refign that constitution which has ever been the pride of Britain and the envy of the world; that conflitution which was bought by the blood of our ancestors, and for which they chearfully gave up their lives as a ranfom, and, when they did fo, left it an inestimable legacy to succeeding generations; (the greatest bleffing in the power of mortals to bequeath to their posterity) shall we calmly refign it, I ask, into the hands of the professors of Revolution—the well-known netural enemies of all regular governments ? Shall

dWO

we tamely look on, and fee a gang of wanton, furious desparadoes infuse into its vitals their morbific poison, demolish all those external beauties which have raifed it conspicuously preeminent above all the fabrics of mortality, deftroy its innumerable and invaluable internal qualities which have caused it to become at once the envy and admiration of furrounding nations? Upon fuch a question, surely Britons will not be fo hostile to themselves, and so treacherous to their posterity, as for an instant to refuse the unanimous negation; and with one hand and heart combine to defend their glory from the attack of its inglorious affailers, to protect its beauteous form from the rude polluted hands of its languinary ravishers. It is such a conflitution, that, if I could, I would make it immortal. I can only fervently pray ESTO PERey shearingly Aurig

Though forms and tempests thunder on its brow, and oceans break their billows at its feet,

It stands unmov'd and glories in its height.

How would it vex the canonized spirits of our ancestors to learn, that the stupendous fabric, whose basis was laid in the hearts of their children, and whose pillars were comented by their

own blood, was now looked upon by a banditti of desperate adventurers, in the paroxysm of the siercest licentiousness, as a desirable object of attack, as the subject they had chosen on which to try their hands at alteration! How would such melancholy tidings disturb the awful stillness of the sepulchre, and wake from their peaceful sleep the tenants of the silent tomb!—

Again for Britain's wrongs they feel,
Again they faatch the gleamy feel,
And wish th' avenging fight.

It may be truly faid, that of all the nations of the earth, none have been fo peculiarly bleffed with the kind auspices of divine bounty as this highly favoured island. We have risen to the acmè of power, fplendor, and glory. Whatever we have, in wisdom, undertaken, the smiles of heavenly radiance have benignantly prospered: and hitherto fuccess has crowned our undertakings. Shall we then, who have so long been in the enjoyment of fo much diftinguished partiality, who have so long possessed the essence of real-liberty, fuffer its citadel to be furrendered to a fanguinary tribe of rapacious ruffians, who would from it with the combined force of rebellion, confiscation, and massacre? Shall we 111 quietly

quietly permit the frantic philosophers of revolt, with the fophistical and spurious rights of manin one hand, and a concealed dagger in the other, fo to fascinate us from the free exercise of our rational faculties, as to dazzle and allure us by the false lights of the most shallow and prefumptuous philosophy that was ever engendered by the wildest imagination of the most ill-starred maniac. Is reason to be driven from her sacred throne, to let these monsters of every vice usurp her dominion ?—If we do not wish our country to vie with France in becoming a terrestrial pandemonium; let the most vigilant and strenuous exertions be employed to stem the rapid tide of innovation, which is about to flow in upon us, and which, if it be not opposed by the strong barrier of heroic loyalty, will inevitably overwhelm and demolish our peerless constituunderlott

The zealots of the new school of political philosophy, do not, like Archimedes, want a spot on which to fix their engines, but they want an opportunity (which our listless inattention, or beforted credulity will fully afford them) to turn the moral world into a chaos of ruinous anarchy.

and who have to long been in

The

The engine they have chosen for this most infernal defign, is the abstract and metaphysic doctrine of natural \*right: which is admirably calculated for their purpose from the alluring smile by which it fascinates its converts, and from its real poisonous nature being far beyond the difcernment of their confummate ignorance.-Like the miasms of pestilence they naturally imhibe it and quickly feel its baneful influence, but cannot discern whence it comes. This preposterous doctrine is at direct hostilities with the essence of regular government. It inculcates freedom of action in its utmost latitude, and consequently opens the gate to theft and murder.

tates of their own will : and confederal

<sup>\*</sup> The revolution in France is, no doubt, attributable to the levelling doctrines of philosophical free-thinkers; principally, perhaps, to the Social Contract of Rouffeau. But in juffice to genius, it must be owned, that they could have had no anticipation of the torture which their writings were to endure, to fuit the caprice and purpose of the modern turbulent promoters of rebellion and atheism. Little did the romantic philosopher of Geneva dream, that those paradoxes which he was driven to fabricate in the ardour of contest, would have been construed into the fruit of serious meditation.-Little did he dream, that the offspring of his wit, launched as the sport of fancy and pride of genius, would have been blindly swallowed as the product of calm reflection, and of folid conviction. A hovel which was the prod

As these apostles of sedition have, with a most fanatical industry, propagated their destructive tenets, a sew words for the exposition of their fallacy, may not, perhaps, be thought totally extraneous.

real politonous nature some var beyond the the

By equality, it is meant by these radical reformers, that every man has a natural equal right to the riches of this world: and consequently is entitled to share, even by force, the wealth of his neighbour.

Il meuleates insectora

By liberty, these gentlemen would wish to be understood, the full right of obeying the dictates of their own will: and consequently of being totally exempt from the restraints of law.

To the first of these tenets it may be observed, that man, even in a state of nature does not possess the equality they wish to inculcate, since the superiority either of skill or of strength, forms an insurmountable barrier to the sovereignty of his will. Had this right of equality been naturally inherent in man, one man, in a savage state, would be entitled to a quiet possession of the hovel which was the product of his labour;

fhould

. 1

should he be assailed, however, by an aggresfor emboldened by a consciousness of superior ftrength, the rightful owner would foon find, that his right of equality (though fortified by the strong right of ownership which the law of reason proclaims to be the confequent of primitive possession) was merely ideal; and, that an appeal to it was too preposterous to be of service to him, even in a state totally free from the complicated interests of civilized periods. To adduce examples which expose the impotence of this theory were endless. But it must be evident, that all this clamour about the natural imprefcriptible right of equality, is either the dream of a visionary, or the war-whoop of a conspirator. - What then is true political equality? An equal right to every man to be fecure from the capricious and tyrannical dominion of his neighbour. In a state of nature this defence does not exist. It is to be found only in a compact of civil fociety. It is not to be denied, that this protection is afforded by the Constitution of England in unrivalled plenitude. To staft A

To the fecond dogma it may be replied, that though man, in a rude flate, possesses the power

is far different from a frate of liberty of the pro-

of following the bent of his own inclination, still it is not totally free from controul: as it is ever subject to the restraint, and even castigation, of fuperior physical force. It must be obvious too, that in this state, man possesses less liberty than in a flate of civil convention. By liberty is understood the unassailable enjoyment of poffessions. Now, how can a man be faid to enjoy the inviolable possession of his effects, who may have the very acorns which he has picked up at the foot of the oak, fnatched from him with impunity, by a ftronger favage? Possessions which are hourly liable to be torn from him by the rude hand of lawless strength, must necesfarily be more precarious and unstable than when protected by the immutable rules of juftice: and liberty, which is exposed to every kind of injury, must consequently possess less effence and real value, than when covered by the shield of those found laws which are established by the community for the public weal. to noncomment and the boos has an incidentally

A state of nature is a state of licence; but it is far different from a state of liberty. It is, indeed, diametrically opposite to it. As man, in a savage state, is perpetually exposed to the encroachment

creachment of superior power, either of neighbouring hordes, or of foreign invaders; and as his fingle strength is utterly unable to stem such mighty torrents, his advancement in civilization points out to him the advantages arifing from a focial union. He confequently contributes, with the utmost chearfulness, his stock of force and will, towards the panoply which alone can defend him from innumerable calamities. When be once enters, however, into this pact of fociety, he makes a complete abdication of his capricious will into the hands of the community for the common interest. To this sovereign power he virtually takes oaths of allegiance and fealty. He never can recover, (as long as the compact remains inviolate,) his former fundamental rights. He never can withdraw his primitive contribution, because it would not only be of no real advantage to bim, but would directly tend to decompose the whole civil and political mass, and consequently would be hoftile to the general good. Should the Convention, to which he was specially bound, be at any time diffolved, he then recovers his fundamental rights, and may remain, (if he chuses, to range like a Hottentot in all the luxury of favage

favage freedom, to reign fovereign lord over his guts and garbage; and, should they be seized by a ravenous and stronger barbarian, having no earthly power to which he can appeal for fatisfaction, to tell his grievances to the unfeeling winds;) in an individual and independent state. This forry right he undeniably possesses. Whether it will be piously respected by the multitude, should they form themselves into a new civil fociety, it is not fo very easy to divine .-But as long as the focial compact preferves its unity, fo long is he obliged to recognize the justice of its decrees, and to conform himself to its laws and ordinances. For, as the fupreme law of all upright politics is the general good, this is never to be facrificed to individual pleafure. And as commonwealths are moral effences, all attempts that he may make to gain his unlawful ends, will naturally be opposed by the commonwealth as fatal to its very existence.

If the power which a man refigned upon his entrance into fociety were revertible, it must be universally so: since no man possesses a greater right of recovery than another. The existence of civil society would then hang upon the nod

U

of caprice, and in a fhort time, the commonwealth would inevitably diffolye in its own weakness. This awful danger, therefore, makes it. absolutely necessary, that a man should be obliged to conform to the established laws of civilized fociety. This obedience is full of dignity. This fervice will be esteemed, when rightly understood, perfect \* freedom. If a man were allowed to follow the impulse of his own will, he would frequently act prejudicially to another; he would infringe upon the rights, and deftroy the peace of his neighbour. Such conduct and a state of real liberty are a contradiction in terms. They are perfectly repugnant, For, if a flate of liberty diffuses happiness and freedom to all, how can a man be faid to be in full possession of these blessings, if he is in continual danger of being crushed by the preponderance of inimical firength? This flate of liberty, or to speak more correctly, this state of licence, is a state of aphony. With what justice then can a man be called fovereign of his possessions, who is liable to have them affaulted, and who

polifeis

<sup>\*</sup> Mens et animus, et confilium, et sententia civitatis posita est in legibus. Hoc sundamentum est libertatis qua fruimur, hic sons æquitatis. Legum denique ideirea omnes servi sumus ut liberi esse possumus. Cien pro Chiento.

is unable to apply for reparation to any effabliffied powerful judicature? It is, indeed, very difcernable, that liberty itself may easily degenerate into the most grievous calamity. Unless this, which, abstractedly considered, is the greatest of bleffings, be wifely managed; it may eafily be perverted into a most dire curse. Is a maniae to be congratulated who may have escaped the protecting vigilance of his keepers, and, by that means may have recovered his original rights? It may be asked then—what is true freedom? I cannot answer this question so well as in the words of a writer who has defined this invaluable bleffing with admirable exactness.-" Free-"dom is not a liberty for every man to do what the lifts? But a liberty to dispose and order as "He lifts his person, actions, possessions, and his " whole property, within the ALLOWANCE of thefe " laws under which he is." - This freedom we

<sup>\*</sup> Locke on Civil Government, chap. iii. § 57.—Let it not be imagined that, by citing this obviously incontestable declaration, I subscribe to the general political tenets of this great man. Like too many other philosophers, he rejects experience for theory. A conduct which, though it may perhaps procure a fyftem temporary celebrity for ingenuity and novelty, will infallibly in the end prove difgraceful to the folid fense of its founder, and be productive of the most premendous mischief to mankind. inuals

1

possess. Instead then of suffering ourselves to be bulled into deadly fecurity, by bewitching strains on false liberty, warbled from the throats of the incendiary Paine, and all the desperate choir of atheifts, anarchifts, and massacrers, let us fly to the protection of our freedom from its inveterate enemies.

Thefe awful confideration importantly de-

The zealots of anarchy have adopted the most fubtle plan to gain their fanguinary ends, by inflaming the mind of deluded ignorance with the promife of enjoying, under the shade of the tree of liberty, all the peaceful sweets of the golden age. How I have smiled in agony at such brutish stupidity; but bled at the prospect of fuch deadly delufion! It fhould be engraved in letters of brass-that their \* tree of liberty is a tree, whose root is already saturated, and can be moistened by blood alone whose branches distil the most deliterious poison; and whose fruit is the deadly apple of discord. This is truly the most refined and baneful machination that could possibly have been formed by the blackest and coldest malignity. These knightserrant in the crusade of rebellion, who are con-

tinually

<sup>\* &</sup>quot; The tree of freedom is the British oak." taluv

tinually profituting the facred name of liberty, as the watch-word for the horrible subversion of empires, were strikingly described by the Roman historian—Ut imperium evertant, libertatem præserunt; si perverterint, LIBERTATEM IPSAM aggredientur.

inveterace exemiser in

These awful confiderations imperiously demand the vigilance of courageous loyalty. When deeply laid conspiracies are formed between our domestic and foreign enemies to deluge our country with our blood, it is not furely the time to fleep upon our watch! When plots are defigned by men infinitely more formidable than the Gracchi; men in comparison of whom Cataline was a loyalift, and Cethegus an auftere moralift, virtue must feel herself roused by indignation, and will unite with valour, to crush them before they are matured into a flrength atoo immense for relifance. It is worthy of the most ferious reflection that the furious animal, who has long been watching an opportunity to attack us from abroad, is of a ferocity and magnitude hitherto unknown to the natural history of the world. He roars in a defert divided from our shores but by a narrow ri-U 3 tinually vulet.

vulet. He ranges in a territory, once smiling with prosperity and peace, but now converted, by his cruel nature and defolating influence, into a hideous, frightful wilderness; whose fields, fo lately laughing in the pride of luxuriance, are now inundated with human gore. He enjoys, either by possession or by influence, the uncontroled fway of a dominion nearly as extenfive as Rome could boaft even in her proudest days of glory, and though hailed by furrounding nations their imperial mistress. "Additur im-" periis Hispania :"- " Jam tenet Italiam." His last and grandest work is the conquest of our nation; which effected, we shall groan in all the horrors of the most cruel flavery. Shall we then tamely submit to a difference which Britons fcorned even in the iron age of Caractacus? Shall we, loaded with refources, cringe to an enemy inflated with the fuccess with which cowardly or credulous nations have ignobly permitted his plans of confication and rapine to be crowned:—a baseness which was nobly despised by that rude but gallant warrior Caffivelaunus, cramped as he was in his exertions by the nakedness and poverty of infant Britain? Shall we fneak like base-born poltrons to a foe, who, in Chiller the

the moment of exultation and conquest, rendered ingloriously easy by the vile cowardice of furrounding states, has infolently proclaimed to us, that our destruction as an empire is necesfary to his existence; and, with a view to frighten us into liftless torpor and unrefifting dread, has dared to affure us that his power is irrefiftible, and our subjugation unavoidable? This fanfaronnade must equally excite our contempt, and rouse our indignation. The danger, indeed, is inevitable. Our only shield is cooperation. Party must be hurled from us as the fpy and affiftant of the enemy. When Hannibal is almost at the gates, all private diffentions must finally cease, and all personal seuds be, for a time at least, forgotten. All discordant sounds of enmity must melt into a general harmony. All harsh din of jarring strife must soften into a perfect diapason of unanimity. All private opinions and abstract ideas of governments and of religion must be changed into one universal fentiment of rigorous opposition to an enemy, whose principles declare perpetual war to all regular governments, and to all fystems of religion. All parties must imitate the conduct of two as great characters as the annals of anti-U 4 quity quity boaft. When the Persians were preparing to invade Greece, the different \* States, of which Greece was composed, were divided in opinion who should preside over their maritime forces; the Spartans wished Eurybiades to be entrusted with the fleet, while the Athenians thought the command should devolve upon their illustrious Themistocles. But with that difinterestedness which is the characteristic of true patriotism, Themistocles (though naturally ambitious) confcious of the danger of disagreement at that critical moment, willingly refigned the command to Eurybiades. "This is not the time," fays he, " for the triumph of domestic feuds: " let us forget all our animolities during the war "with Persia." To illustrate precept by example, he recalled his rival Ariffides, who, by his fole influence, had been banished. This truly virtuous man, fuffering no malice for past injury, nor jealoufy of supreme power, to intrude themselves when the safety of his country was at stake; and "even his glory to his country's "weal fubmitting," teftified his ardent love of

hostium.

tyliminanuraire. Non mopia zerarii, non vis

example and mailston of authorn nors.

<sup>\*</sup> This circumstance alone is sufficient to shew the weakness of federal Governments in times of difficulty and danger. the supplied and supplied

unanimity, by failing from the fland of Ægina through the Persian fleet, though at imminent personal peril, to inform Themistocles of the movement of the enemy. This cordial cooperation faved Greece: The formidable navy of Xerxes was utterly destroyed; and the names of these patriotic warriors and statesmen are immortalized by the battle of Salamis.

which is the characteritic of true patriousing.

When Rome, too, was affailed by foreign violence, her noble fons did not permit themfelves to be impeded by petty quarrel, or awed by intestine faction; but burying in oblivion all private altercations, they united into one invincible phalanx for the destruction of the common enemy. Delenda eft Carthago was their war-fong, which, from being known as the voice of pure unanimity and inflexible firmness, carried death into the thickest of the hostile ranks. Her conduct in the trying hour of war, by which the raised herself to the palmy state in which he once shone, is thus described with elegant perspicuity by the historian, for the example and imitation of unborn ages. - Majores nostri, cum bellis asperrimis premerentur, equis, viris, pecunia, nunquam defessi sunt armati de imperio certare. Non inopia ærarii, non vis hostium. hostium, non adversa res, ingentem corum animum subegit; quin, quæ virtute ceperant, simul cum anima retinerent. Atque ea magis fortibus consiliis, quam bonis præliis, patrata sunt. Quippe apud illos una respublica erat; Ei omnes consulebant: Factio contra hostes parabatur: Corpus atque ingenium patriæ, non suæ potentiæ, quisque exercitabat.\*

If cordial unanimity and real spirited cooperation, fuitable to the patriotic dignity, and congenial with the magnanimous temper of the British character be now employed, for the prefervation of ourselves as a nation, and for the fecurity of the whole civilized world; where is the man who will dread the confequence? When was the time known that united Britons, even with inferior strength, did not rife superior to the affault of the most tremendous enemy? What real hopes of fuccess, then, may we reasonably entertain from the profecution of a contest, in which we are aided by a fund of resources unequalled in the annals of the British history:-resources springing from finances, not only unimpaired, but superabundant and plethorick, and fully adequate, with

<sup>\*</sup> Salluft. Orat. 2. de Repub. Ordinandâ.

tenfive occasions. we saw attup a light manual

Arque ca mages ternious

But to explore the intricate mazes of the financial labyrinth, is a herculean task, to perform which, were I willing I should be unable, and were I able I should be unwilling. The examination of our resources is a topic which has been fo repeatedly and fo ably treated, that little remains to be discovered even by the most dexterous arithmeticians. From their fuccefsful labours we derive the exhilarating intelligence, that, notwithstanding the demands of a war of an unprecedented expence, the physical firength of our country is, not only not diminished, but greatly augmented. This is an animating truth, which is clearly visible to those who wish to see things as they really are, and which is denied by those alone whose contracted and malicious minds impel them to depreciate and calumniate the fources of our power, with what horrid views it is painful to repeat.

refources have been fung by those birds of evil presage, who are incessantly croaking their dull and.

by a tund of resources needballed in the annals

1

and mournful notes to palfy our exertions. But it is to be observed, that their harsh tunes, though they cannot fail to grate our ears, should not be suffered to stupify our heads and petrify our hearts. We should oppose to their unsupported affertions, documents which firmly rest upon the rock of truth. From these we find, that the produce of the taxes upon articles of luxurious use, during the war, have fully equalled the produce of the fame during an equal number of preceding years of peace: \* which clearly proves, that if luxury is able to indulge herfelf in her utmost refinement, and profusion, the melancholy tidings of the distresses of the country, which are, with fuch malignant induftry, proclaimed by the bellowers of fedition, must necessarily be fallacious and execrable; and naturally gives rife to the reflection, that if, in the trying hour of war, the national refervoir of wealth is fo exuberant, how may we not expect it to overflow in the halcyon days of peace. (1706) amounted, according to the valuation

It will be urged, perhaps, that this comparifon is applicable only to the higher orders of

fociety:

House of Commons, in 1791 and 1797 betauoms \*CVI no

fociety: but it is to be remembered, that the number of the lower class of our countrymen is universally allowed not to have diminished; that the rates of their wages have been greatly increased almost throughout the kingdom; and that the most scrupulous care has been taken, that the taxes raised for the necessities of the war should completely fly over their heads.

during the war, have fally equal-The state of our export trade, the true unerring criterion of prosperity or adversity, is undeniably proved to be flourishing in the extreme. "It appears," fays the Report of the Secret Committee of the Lords, " by the account of " the value of imports and exports for the last "twenty years, produced by Mr. Irving, that "the demand for cash to be sent abroad, was "greatly compensated by a very large balance " of commerce in favor of this kingdom; greater "than was ever known in any preceding period. "The value of the exports of the last year " (1796) amounted, according to the valuation " on which the accounts of the Inspector Ge-" neral are founded, to 30,424,184 l.\*—which " is

fociety :

The value of British and foreign merchandize exported in 1797, amounted to 29,217,0411.--- Our exports in 1798,

"is more than double, what it was in any year of the American war, and one-third more than it was on an average during the last peace previous to the year 1792; and though the value of the imports to this country has, during the same peace, greatly encreased, the excess of the value of the exports above that of the imports, which constitutes the balance of trade, has augmented even in a greater proportion."

I have brought forward these sew but incontestable proofs, merely to expose and resute the salse and gloomy tidings heaved from their very midriff, by disappointed pride and malignant sedition, in the hope of stunting the vigorous esforts of their country, and consequently to see her sall into the jaws of a devouring soe. How animating must it be to the hearts of Britons to restect that, in addition to these vast resources, they have a navy transcendantly superior to any which the ocean ever saw, and manned by he-

bling at our frength and lucking in their

as far as can be judged from the three first quarters, (being as late as the account can as yet be made up to) were still more considerable. For this information I am indebted to Lord Auckland's published speech, delivered in the House of Peers the 8th of January, 1799.

the

roes who "bear Britannia's name in thunder "round the world;"—a navy which, at this moment, amounts to \*200 ships of the line, a navy whose banners foar in towering majesty in every quarter of the globe, and whose matchless prowess has so crippled the maritime power of our enemies that its approach is anxiously flunned by conscious + inferiority; and is strikingly contrasted by the ruined naval force of our united enemies, which has long been trembling at our ftrength and lurking in their ports; (it stole, indeed, lately from its hiding placebut only to be vanquished;) a navy which has, in the course of the present war, covered itself with laurels which no time can tarnish, and immortalized itself by more brilliant and important victories than ever graced the naval annals of even Great Britain. It now triumphantly rides the waves of glory! How is this noble and inspiring reflection heightened by the knowledge, that to this invincible and peerless navy,

In the course of the war we have captured from our united enemies nearly 400 ships of war, of all descriptions, independent of privateers.

<sup>†</sup> Non illi imperium pelagi, regnumque tridentis Sed mibi forte datum—

the most complete and best appointed military establishment that Britain could ever boast, has united itself in proud but amicable rivalry, for her protection from foreign invasion and domestic faction. The memorable conduct of the army in disdaining the insidious allurements of industrious treason, and in redoubling its saving vigilance and inflexible sirmness, at a most alarming crisis, has laid strong claims to our admiration and gratitude; and has shewn what unbounded reliance can be placed on British foldiers in the trying hour of calamitous emergency.

But in addition to these invaluable acquisitions, we possess resources, slowing from a copious and salient spring of British valor and British generosity, branching out into the inhumerable streams of voluntary service, but having
their confluence in one common channel, in
spite of the puny barriers of bassled sedition, for
one grand and important object—national desence.

The unspeakable advantage of this well-timed energetic alliance of indexible loyarty and datint-

less courage has been already felt. To their honourable exertions Great Britain is indebted for her protection from an intended and prepared invasion. At that awful moment, when the gigantic foe, proud in the greatness of collected strength, and inflamed with the confidence of inflant victory, was rifing to crush the British throne, the terrific glare of innumerable spears advancing to the protection of our laws, our liberties, our Father and our King, fmote the tyrant to the earth: appalled and vanquished by the glorious fight, he fell vomiting flames of wrath, and impotent vaunts of destruction and death. There "gnashing for anguish," and "waiting revenge," the huge monster lies, confounded but not destroyed, bruised by the mighty fall; but when healed by our liftless torpor, and when nourished by our inattention into pristine vigour, he is to watch the moment our vigilance fleeps, to crown his fecond effort with fuccefs. Never did the Crown of Britain thine with fuch transcendant luftre; never was her towering majesty seen so conspicuously preeminent, as upon that proud morning when every the smallest hamlet spontaneously gave from her bosom her stock of strength and valour towards

created and serious the fourteenth, or brederick the following of the fourteenth, or brederick the two controls of the fourteenth, or brederick the created wanted the following agonization that the policy of rapine, wrung agonizing tears and including the following th

revere, though the mar oppore. We thould refirst sacred office be to exorcise the foul demon difaffection, and to invoke that ancient spirit of heroic hardihood, for which Britons have ever been transcendantly renowned. Let us then rally round the standard of freedom reared by our Sovereign and Protector: let us lay these unequalled resources at the feet of the throne, and implore a Monarch, whose paternal virtues have justly endeared him to the affection of a grateful, generous, volorous, though fometimes too credulous, people, to employ them for the preservation of the common interest with should never forget that the wars of that Man narch who now holds, with glory to himfelf, and happiness to his subjects, the British sceptre, have never fprung from motives of wanton hoftility or personal ambition; they have not, like those

thole of Louis the Fourteenth, or Frederick the Great, wantonly laid waite flourishing provinces, relary gentile of Great Britain the glories of that air bake stars and in the iport of rapine, wrung agonizing tears from widows and from orphans. The wars, in which he has, contrary to his philanthropic and peaceful nature, been unfortunately engaged, have originated in principles which treason must revere, though the may oppose. We should remember, that the Prince who now rules these House of Medici in the protection of the arts and sciences, has nursed them with a fostering tenderness, hitherto unknown to the House of Hanover. We should gratefully reflect, that an ever-waking vigilance for the interests, and an invariable regard for the happiness, of his people, have ever been the lyftematic characteriftics of his conduct. Of fuch a Prince it may be truly and what was fallely affirmed of a Roman Emperbry hill officurum alias mil ortum tale fatentes! We thould remember, that the unfulled dignity of the Crown, is the keyftone which binds the archief on under Confliction. We mould reflect that, If one member of that beautiful and well-polled fyltern be impaired and defaced, the slower perfonal ambitionx they have not, like thofe

whole body must inevitably perish that, if one pillar of the august fabric-the trianjunctantin tino, whose massy doric is honest labor, and whose more polished Corinthian capital is refinement in science and in art, be defiled or undermined, that symmetrized and concatenated edifice will instantly shrink from its foundation, and crush its unhallowed polluters with its gigantic ruins. The temple of liberty will then be converted into the flye of barbarifm, and into the den of murderous anarchy. These confiderations should attract us to one point of union; our feattered forces should be concentrated and placed in the protecting hands of royalty. It must not be forgot, however, that the instruments of power and greatness which we happily posses, must ever be kept tempered by unabating perseverance, and sharpened by courageous vigilance. Great and unparalleled as they are, they have not the faculty of lafting for ever unimpaired by usc. It is their nature to decrease by fervice, and it is our duty to augment them by diligence. It is the indispensable duty of every man to give up personal gratification, and to fubmit to a temporary inconvenience, for the fake

MOST

fake of increasing the national strength. \* The luft of felfish profit must be changed into a pasfion for the general good. \* Their effects will be marred by any ill-timed niggardness, and totally fruffrated by frigid indifference. It has been proved by experience, that parfimony in war is but a petty and fhort-fighted virtue, which, though it may produce temporary eafe. must, in the end, infallibly generate universal diffress. By procrastinating to the evil hour of unfuspicious indolence all great efforts to avert the formidable and growing danger, momentary quiet is punished by perpetual and unalterable misery. It would ill become a nation like this, which has been for long gamboling in a fea of luxurious ease and plenty, to repine at the temporary refignation of them, for future preferva-

<sup>\*</sup> It is not unworthy of remark that the Gauls were so dreaded by the Romans, that in the lex de vacatione, which exempted the Roman Citizens from military service, this clause was inserted—nist bellum Gallicum exoriatur; in which case the very priests were obliged to take up arms in desence of their country. The existence of this perilous crisis certainly demands a similar suspension of privilege.

<sup>†</sup> Virbonus et sapiens, et legibus parens, et civilis officii non ignarus, utilitati omnium plus quam unius, alicujus aut sua consulit.—Cic. de fin.

reacherous for

If we are firmly refolved to facrifice at the high alter of unanimity these trisling superstuities, we have little to sear from an enemy, whose strength, when analized, will be sound to be rather the struggle of infanity, than the firm, steady force of deliberative courage, whose continental econquests have proceeded, not from a torpid security, or trembling, groveling cowardice on the part of her seeble antagonists, whose atohievements have sprung from the collected force of innumerable swarms of deladed enthus safes, rushing like a torrent upon very inserior

I will not fuffer my indignation to refersin the confertion, that history, in recording the continental successes of France, may proclaim (if, in the prosecution of the conflict, the tide of prosperity, now happily turned against her, sloes not leave her stranded upon the shoals of despair) "Callos in "bellis floruisse," but truth obliges me to own, that the sequel of the sentence is not to be omitted, as it is strikingly descriptive of the state of modern France strong legislies "cum otio intravit, amissa virtute, pariter ac Libertate."

<sup>\*</sup> The continental fuccesses of france have proceeded from a wild waste of opital the proceeded to a spill waste of opital to the number of soldiers asimuche alked powers put together.

whose courage and loyalty were preparatively fapped by the infidious arts of their subtle and treacherous foe.

If we are firmly resolved to sacrifice at the

Panaticifm may certainly be a very ufeful inframent in the hands of wily policy, and may produce a temporary ficieeness for the blind encounter of dangers, from which rational and fystematic valour might probably sarink but this brittle engine will ever cramble in the graff of vigorous attack. This rank and unnatural paffion has been inceffantly nourthed too by that licentiqueness of plunder, in which the Gallie freebooters have invariably rioted. Like other epidemic distempers of the mind, however, it is in its nature short-lived. The enthusiastic multitude, who followed the banner of Peter the Hermit, were, at their first onlet, irrelitible: but the funous malady which nerved their arm. foon subfided into a languor incapable of standing against the shock of cool and undaunted firength. It must be owned, indeed, that the fever of fanaticism which has so long raged in 'n cum dip intravit ann la mitide parice at Libertate."

<sup>\*</sup> The continental successes of France have proceeded from a wild waste of more than thrice the number of soldiers than all the allied powers put together.

France has almost entirely left her; it has been succeeded, however, by a more destructive spirit of wanton plunder and rapine,—which is sed solely upon the very vitals of all well ordered. States. This source of power, indeed, now seems to be rapidly ebbing. The continent of Europe, at length goaded into courage, will no longer suffer its members to be immolated at the shrine of Moloch.

a nation, projeiting benief to be the parent of t

The annihilation of the fiscal power of France has, I am aware, long been predicted, and the fupposed fallacy of these predictions has been among certain classes of our countrymen, the subject of considerable ridicule, Let it not, however, be supposed that these prophecies are falled lacious, and that the triumph is built upon at rock.—The last gasp of national fife has long fince taken place. But this circumstance, (the very apprehension of which has produced the diffolution of former States,) could not certainly be expected to cause instant death to a nation, which has most ingeniously discovered the art of existing without (what has hitherto been thought the vital principle of States) a revenue. Though id this loss has not, as yet, been productive of fatal, confequence, it undeniably has an infallible, though

though negative tendency to diminish her strength, and to increase her miseries. It drove her, in the paroxysm of desperation, to the horrible necessity of devouring her own children .-This fystem of cannibalism, in conjunction with the plunder of unoffending nations, have been the fole means by which the has been enabled to perfift in this unprecedented flruggle. It never could have entered the imagination of man, that a nation, professing herself to be the parent of philanthropy, could be fo funk in cruelty as (in exact imitation of the barbarian Huns of the mid-sid dle ages) to ravage and lay waste peaceable and neutral countries to feed upon their mangled" carcafes. It was not to be anticipated, that the could for frequently fatiate her ravening apper tite with the miferable pittance of the groaning peafant, wrung from him with blood by the cruel gripe of an unnatural parent. It was not to be prognofficated by the wildest speculatift, that a nation, boatting herfelf the patroness of universal benevolence, and calling her refidence the citadel of freedom, could have furpaffed in atrocity the Syraculan tyrant Agathocles, and, like him, have affembled, with the calment apathy, the people in one vall croud, in order, with more configuration, it undeniably has an anfallible,

though

facility by one stroke, to get rid of every oppofition, and to feize upon their wealth! Much less was it to be imagined that any fet of wretches could have quietly stood to be hacked in pieces. Her advocates may probably attempt to palliate this brutality, as the stern call of rigid necessity; but they will not affirm that thefe resources can, owing to their very nature, be other than fhortlived. These fountains must soon become dry when the fprings by which they are fed are exhaufted. Sober reason and calm reflection will foon refume their fway in the mind of the French nation; the will contemplate that the has long groaned under the most odious vassalage, to pamper the cruel ambition of five fanguinary usurpers. She will blush at the thought of her being fo long deluded and amused by the toys of pretended liberty and equality : liberty realized by the most galling slavery and equality proved by an equality only of wretchedness. Her armies will not long submit to be the janie faries of a bench of infatiate and remorfeless tyrants, when the plunder, by which they have been instigated, is no longer at hand; they will not long fatten upon paper. We now find, indeed, the volcano no longer able to vomit ber lava of grollyquoneless combination of mileries and

ecompulsory paper: It seems to have disgorged itself of those badges of bankruptcy and beggary, which have enabled France to riot in uninterrupted atrocities. Panick-struck at these dreadful considerations, she turns her eye in despair to the usual sources of power,—and beholds the wretched spectacle of her population dwindled; her colonies captured; her industry languishing; her manufactures decayed; and her commerce annihilated. In addition to these unspeakable miseries she bends under the iron rod of a Government which allows life and death to be in the hands of a few unfecting despots.

Exertions arising from the tolerance of the most distressing exactions, and from the denial of the bare comforts of an existence which hangs upon the nod of capricious tyranny, cannot certainly be expected long from a people, accustomed to the elegant luxuries of polished life, but now suddenly reduced to service and galling obedience to a sanguinary government:—a people now degraded to a state of the most despicable political heloismit to regard on a betagaing nod political heloismit to regard on a betagaing nod political heloismit to regard on a betagaing nod to be about months of the most despicable political heloismit to regard on a betagaing nod to be about both months of the most despicable political heloismit to regard nod a state of the most despicable political heloismit to regard nod a state of the most despicable political heloismit to regard nod a state of the most despicable political heloismit to regard nod a state of the most despicable political heloismit to regard nod a state of the most despicable political heloismit to regard nod a state of the most despicable political heloismit to regard nod a state of the most despicable political heloismit to regard nod a state of the most despicable political heloismit to regard nod a state of the most despicable political heloismit to regard nod a state of the most despicable political heloismit to regard nod a state of the most despicable political heloismit to regard nod a state of the most despicable political heloismit to regard nod a state of the most despicable political heloismit to regard nod a state of the most despicable political heloismit to regard nod a state of the most despicable political heloismit to regard nod a state of the most despicable political heloismit to regard nod a state of the most despicable political heloismit to regard nod a state of the most despicable political heloismit to regard nod a state of the most despicable political heloismit to regard nod a state of the most despicable nod a state of the most despicable nod t

has long groaned under the moft odious vaffa-

To enter, however, into a minute description of that nameless combination of miseries and crimes,

crimes, under which France is now bleeding, and which is dignified by the title of the French Republic, would be a mere wafte of time, as it is totally foreign to the purpose of these pages.—I cannot, however, abstain from observing, that the name of Republic, which is constantly and artfully employed to adorn that hideous fystem, is the most egregious misnomer that can postibly exist. If that word be considered either etymologically or historically, its claims to that distinction will be found to be spurious and abfurd. It is fimilar to none of the republics of the antique world; it is perfectly different from any that have flourished in modern annals. It is, indeed, completely idiofyncratic. At the murder of the French Monarchy, the first kind of government which forung up was a most wild ochlocracy, which, being the triumph of the capricious rabble, was, from its nature, fhortlived. It was foon flain. Out of its tomb, however, has arisen the most cruel and ferocious \*oligarchy that was ever permitted to fcourge the insmude. This hell he inflice had fell scope to gut its

<sup>\*</sup> It was the boast of the Athenian legislator, that he had accomplished his system of laws by the happy association of justice\* and strength. But the Gallican sages may vaunt that they have surpassed him in the simplicity of their system,

<sup>\*</sup> Plutarch vit. Solonis.

human race, and to bind mortality captive.—
It exercises a wantonness of despotism unparalleled in the annals of human depravity.

v fereign to the purpote of these pages. - I'

To

fince they have had the dexterity to build a code of firength flore, and in which justice would have been a most obtruding and obnoxious ingredient .- A code whose fulcrum is injustice, and whose rude, powerful lever is fanguinary phyfical force; as for Justitize foror fides, the is converted into the foulest perfidy-her fifter has lost her celestial attributes: both have been metamorphofed into the daughters of Acheron and Nox. When I reflect that a population of twentyfour millions of men fuffers itself to be tyrannized over by this brutal code, I blush for the vile degradation to which humanity can reduce itself. When I reflect that it is in the power of a handful of men, who, by covering themselves with the panoply of all vice, have hitherto reigned unmolefted in the usurpation of unbounded dominion, I am ready to supplicate heaven to rain down curses upon such finished This code has arisen from the ashes of that very composition, (now no more respected by them than the inflitutes of the Thalmud or the Koran) whose holy voice was fo triumphantly boafted, by the Solons and Numas of France, to speak the facred mandates of nature, of reason, and of justice. It is a code, in comparison of which that of Draco was written with the milk of pure philanthropy; and which has for its principal and leading feature-that punishment be inflicted prior to the examination of alleged guilt. This bellish justice had full scope to glut its rapacious appetite with the bodies of the most moderate of the upftart junto, with Barthélemi at their head, who, upon

Gnoffius hee Rhadamanthus habet duriffima regna

\* Plutarch vit. Solonis.

mer Castingatore auditoue dolos, subegitque faterie van vent vent

a ground-

To speculate however upon the probable per; manency of this pestiferous dynasty would ill become the inexperience of the present writer.

akhout any pretenfion to threwdness, that no

lege of trial, were hurled to the foorching defects of Cayenne. Thus were the most unossending persecuted with a more cruel rigor than is ordained by the laws of civilized States for the most turbulent and atrocious. This was, however, natural. Power which has been wrenched by usurpation from its rightful possessor, was never known to be employed but in the commission of crimes.—Nemo unquam imperium states in the commission of crimes.—Nemo unquam imperium states gitiousness cannot but give birth to the reflection, that men who can exercise such executives such refinement in flating in wickedness, and men who can suffer them below idiots in folly.

"Les Loix," says M. Montesquieu "qui font perificun homme sur la deposition d'un seul témoin, sont satales à la liberté. La rasson en exige deux; parce qu'un
témoin qui approuve, et un accusé qui nie, sont un pay
tage; et il saut un tiers pour les vuider. Les Grecs et les
Romains exigoient une voix de plus pour condamner.
Nos loix Françoises en demandent deux. Les Grecs pretendoient que seur ulage avoit été établi par les Dieux;
mais c'est le Notre."—'Esprit de Loix, lxii. c. 3.—If
it be true then, that the deposition of but one witness is an
authority so insufficient upon the awful question of life or
death, as to amount to a destruction of real freedom.

What would this prosound Legislator, who, I think, is

"Nul ne peut être jugé qu'après avoir été entendu où légalement appellé. Conft. Franc. Artiviol mention this merely to forme what reverence is paid to French Laws.

nearly

1

In the boundless field of political prediction, it may be remembered, veteran \*fagacity has been deluded and loft. It may perhaps be observed, without any pretention to shrewdness, that no Government has any claim to excellence, that does not poffels the happy power of commanding spontaneous affection and veneration: and that that Government which inspires its subjects with no other fentiments than those of terror and hatred, cannot be rationally supposed to possess any intrinsic beauty or merit. To suppose then, that a Government, which has not the inherent power of influencing even obedience without the aid of violence, and which finds itself obliged to enforce law by the point of the bayonet, can be cherished and beloved by the people, were a most flagrant absurdity. nearly equal to any modern Publicist) now say of his altered countrymen -- the apostles of revolutionary freedom, who instantly pass judgment of death, disdaining the trouble of examining even one witness? What would he think, too, of his embruted countrymen, who can quietly fink into fuch polluted flavery? And yet these miscreants have the profane effrontery to proclaim that the air of liberty is breathed in France!

The ingenious and learned author of Oceana published a demonstration of the impessibility of restoring Monarchy in England, a few months only before the restoration of Charles the Second.

nearly

And to expect (after the proof it has for lately given us a that a furious pation, not wet resowered from the peroxylm of revolution will for any length of time tamely drag on a miferable and precarious existence, and submit to a defpotifin, compared with which their old government (the theme of much symerited obleaux) was one of the mildest and most lenient politics which have ever flourished in the world would be, I think, equally prepaterous to Imprifoned grievances will burt forth with the impetuality of a torrent and will eafily tear down the pury barriers that can be opposed against themos thall merely remark, that the low hollow muymur, ominous of convultion, which is to often heard to grumble in the bowels of France, connot be deemed auspicious to the longevity of the Constitution, and, that that system of Government which feels its foundation haken by the lightest gust of popular violence, and whose fabric may be utterly demolished by an ephemerous commotion, or by the buffle of one tempestuous day, cannot certainly be said to have any claim to the venerable title of prospective claim incessant hostility to all religivity of the liberty, and peace. Time was when fuch a Exertions noulerclash

Exertions to aid the defigns of fuch a Government, may for a time be exterted, but cannot be spontaneously bestowed. The rooted disaffection which this horrific system must naturally generate, is hostile to the success of their deftructive views, and loudly admonishes us to perfevere with redoubled energy in this momentous conflict. Peace, at this time, would be of all things the most calamitous. To court the fweets of friendship from an enemy whose rancour is at its highest pitch, would be nothing less, than to be blindly fascinated with his fardonic finile, and to ruth unarmed into his deadly grasp. To expect it were infanity. It would be, indeed, the commission of political suicide. The moment is too ferious for duplicity; to conceal the truth would be, not pious fraud, but criminal treachery.-It must be frankly declared, that peace never can be fecurely made with France, whilst the principles, by which she is nourithed, flourish in such strong and rank hixuriance. They are, by nature, at war with the whole civilized world. They keep alive a perpetual confpiracy in every State. They proclaim incessant hostility to all religion, order, liberty, and peace. Time was, when such a declaration

declaration might, perhaps, have been ridiculed by that tribe of vulgar politicians, whose shortersbinos probably of Grotius or of Thuanus and ! sala tud ! the more grillag and to noit will be urged, with a mitaken triumph, in tupvalue of the calles with a midaked triumph, in tupylbuol sertance bayeline when you are, howort of tuch an affection. The calles are, howort of tuch an affection. The calles are, howattended to the calles of the calles of the calles of the composition of the composition of the composition of the composition of the calles and or the calles are alles and calles of the cal war is really a mockery in language. lican (yflem and peace is a prepoferous folecism. veakened by it. The votaries to Keligion, feelweakened by it. I he votaries to Keligion, teel-baneful principles are prevalent, war is inevitable. No Englishman will betray the villainous turpitude to declare his preference of an ignominious and infecure peace, to a just necessary, and honourable war. No Briton will fay iniguiffipacem justissimo bello antefero. Such so confession would brand his name with sternalis infamy. Experience has, indeed, abundantly thewn the infanity of the supposition that ank agreement deserving the name of peace can be fettled with a fuffem whose very allened is ware The most advantageous fruit which our willed prayers for conciliation could produce would be non par, sed pactio servitutis ult is evident therefore, that these principles must be crushed if the christian world is ever to be restored to harmony thern

declaration might perhaps have been ridiculed, searing the part of the truth of the truth of the truth of the part of the truth of the part of the par ttelt the truth of it To call that seace which years, which years the characterifics of the most ferocious, vears the characterifics of the most ferocious, via the proposition of the component cor is really a mockery in language. The Gal-oqqo yd benedtgnerst si (eralesh nem auout tuous men deciare) is irrenginened by oppolican lystem and peace is a preposerous (oleculinle fluid be obvious then, that as long as these
leads are prevalent, war is inevitated baneful principles are prevalent, war is inevitated baneful principles are prevalent, war is inevitated to their objections of the prevalent betray the villainous successors and infective present the proposer of the prevalent of the principles of the prevalent of th nious and infecure peace, to a juit necessary and restricted heroid in another vield brand right every difficulty and danger to protect that form of religion which they deem, in the delirium of their zear, almost equivalent to the bleshing itself: the naves of athenin and anarchy cannot love a system which of conthem to drag on life without comfort, and which teaches them to contemplate death without hope, and will not thiefd with their bodies the danital object of their hatred, for the fold lake of protecting five bloody ruffians on the throne of thurpation, built upon the manthe chird and the general fleed that core and the allof the chird and world is even to book and the chird and the chiral and the chird and the chird and the chird and the chird and t barmony

them to among when they think the moment authorious hor oppore, a force which aims folely the end prymary right for houselishing sittes granted to us by the enemy as an allurement to

-11 58 far then from imploring peace ourletves, Thould it even be folicited by France (for Rich's circumftance is certainly within the range of probability) we must reflect, that the mind of France has long been refewell up,d by the fron hand of her desposic and anisurated afterpers to the last pitch of milery! and that a dreat of its burning into vengeance can alone thingite wer horrid tyrants to try to relievate their mength by the fallow of a peace? on this account, therefore, nicht aufolichtettood munt minamety viestehappinefs, and even of our existence. then of ignobly supplicating peace, we must

I may be permitted, perhaps, to give it as my mon decided opinion, that the repeated fall ares of our earnest endeavours to resestablish peace are proved by experience to have been even trially highly fortunate. Fervently as I must revere that spirit of benevolence which abbors the continuance of war, and highly as Imun adhife of Lord Spencer. His highest ealery is derivable from the specific specific of the specific specific the specific specif fore tranquility I imuft of ill candidly confes, energy.

that

that the flate of hostility, in which we now find puralyes, is much more likely to procure us in the end permanent happiness, than a peace granted to us by the enemy as an allurement to eur destruction. Awful experience has demon-Attated, that the liftless security, which is ever the Gongamitant of peace, has been the infallible in-Brument in the hard of France by which the has completed the destruction of every deluded naattempts of our pacific attempts was our faviour; In the grand carnival of human lifenthe firangest variety of eccentricities necessary Those crosses in our views which to day can fe distracting forrow, a few months may slearly prove to have been the falvation of our happiness, and even of our existence. Instead then of ignobly supplicating peace, we must wield the fword of war with tenfold fury. We earsmoth to confine, ourselves to desensive mea-Sures miller are absolved from this exclusive when he discend belomexenced every pays. hide y fortunate. Fervently as I must revere -1100 Nicht beingebonveichnt in the ausgaage de panegytie, I afiall inotrattemnt to dolingine to the indefatigable exertings of Lord Spencer. His highest eulogy is derivable from the and noncey list manufathorist nativities presented in

energy.

thát

which not only for effectually pratects our shares that we may laughest the threats of invalian, but basecaused the triumphant mame of Great Britain to bondreaded, bonoured, and revered from the mouth of the Thames to the banks of the Nile it affords us a favorable opportunity to aid Europe in hurling destruction on the common foe. It must be owned, finderth, that our feheme of warfare has hitherto been stoo narrow and contracted ... We have confined our exertions too much to the confing, we have not fufficiently plunged into the ocean of war to Qur plans have been too much of a defensive nature. The dreadful but undeniable touth, that our Conflitution and the liberticide Government of the enemy, with whom we have to contend cannot co-exist, should ever have been present to our

energy. His conduct has, indeed, great claims upon the gratitude of his country. She not bully rees, inder his suffices, her commerce protected, but beholds her neval glory exalted to an unparalleled height, and her proud needs returning from every quarter of the globe, loaded with the trophics of well-earned victory. Only every alternative

minds:

<sup>&</sup>quot;and fears not to declare as freely what might have been done, of the fidelity."

"And fears not to declare as freely what might have been done, better gives you the best covenant of his fidelity.

"His highest praise is not flattery, and his plainest advice "is praise." Milton's Areopagitics.

minds our efforts, therefore, should have been offenfive to Wershould have finack at the root of the evit .... In fread of confining our exertions mercly to ward off formidable blows, they faculd have been strengously employed in crushing the elimit which inflicted them. We flould and dhuntedly have carried the thunder of war into the thickest of the hostile ranks This error das not been peculiarly ours, it betrayed all the decalefied powers? This fundamental terrory added to an endufred attention, on the part of our perficious allies, tepperfonal and momentary interest, has been to forme the fource of I feat, intenediable minu This was the great sectionism bog " where armies whole have "Anko" The European Courts Thould have reflected, that individual profit could not be acquired but by general calamity; and that general calamity must necessarily include individual additrefsyd There was no intermediate ground on which they could reft. The only alternative from general difafter was not a nominal and ideal confederacy; for folfish views, but a confederacy whose foul was indiffoluble firmness and dauntless arder, exerting itself for the noble and heroic purpose of preferving Euminds Y 4 rope

rope from the domination of principled regikides, and athelitio plunderois, fillrow their Mort-fighted policy let us derive an hinvaluable Bellonua We shave feen the rock upon which they fplit. The example which their felf hoffile schuduchhas afforded usy is not, indeed, of eschilive advantage to us; it is univerfally ufeful. The European powers which did not join this chadowy confederacy may avail themselves of the momentous inffruction which is placed before theineyes, and may avoid a fimilar fatismile)

of the civilized world!) fingle and alone, unad Dam indeed most finally of opinion that cour hopes of final fuccels, wear an infinitely oriore imiling afpect, and may be more rationally entertained, stathis moments than at the sommencement of this unfortunate coalition Ignorance of the real danger, ladded tod delution by the enchanting promites of France, was the incurable ruin to fome, and the fource of distrefs to alluta Knowledgo of the deop defigns of the rangourous foes may inspire all who are yet andependent to protect themselves against the multipous professions of amity, (which have been the invariable weapond by which the has gained and opportunity of poisoning with her principles fo

rope

for many States; ) and will roused eluded countries to built with spiritg the shackles by which they are debased; and to enterwith revengeful fully into an alliance against the languinary and execrable feetinge of nations and of mankind. Great Britain alone faw from the beginning the matthe of the danger. While jacobinismy having rocked almost all Europe afleep in the arms of Heath, was advancing with glant frides to defolite this happy country, GREAT BRITAIN, (destined seemingly by Heaven to be the faviour of the civilized world!) fingle and alone, undaunted by the magnitude and flerconess of the hideous, helf-born fiend, by the boldness and dexterity of her attacks, mot only maimed and cheeked the meenemy of mankind," but happily roused Europen from her deadly flumbers Europe has beheld, by dear bought experience, France, who boated herfelf the tutelar goddess ath appressed countries, of on throw off the mang and display herself in her hatural characterpas a defiroying angel fcattering plagues and desolation apon credulous nations of She thas nwaked from her torpor, and will shake off her delictions the will burk the thunder of her vengeance upon the want derer of her peaner Eu-Conducto rope

lope may how fee, that France is not at wer with any particular potentate, that her object is the subversion of every civilized State. She will reflect, therefore, that nothing but a general alliance can fave her; an alliance into which we mult either enter with heroic fervor, or periffe. Were not the danger which hangs over us fo Aupendous, it would be abfurd to imagine, that we could preferve that commanding importance, in which we have to long stood, in the feale of nations, by a fupine indifference to continental affairs? that our interest could induce us to bull up the draw-bridge, and remain enclosed in other little but impregnable fortress. Either the whole line of policy which this country has invariably purfued fince the reign of the immortal William, has been one complete fystem of error; either the grand alliance which he formed to curb the ambition of a powerful desput, (which, L'believelone one will venture to condemne and dolipreferve Europe of from this i mighty grafp, and which faved Holland was the off foring of crooked and short fighted policy; or Great Britain man hold the feeles of European powers off the danger, sin which this illustrious flatelment found himfelf involved, judfied that that conduct,

by which we rate now environed, must, furely, beva far greater justification of it. Now that France has wrought a mine which is to blow up, lat one grand explosion, the whole sabric of civilized society, inevitable destruction must be the consequence of our indifference and torpor. Experience has proved what glorious advantages a well-timed and spirited alliance can produce: A more recent experience has shewn us what satal calamities an alliance of a contrary nature must generate. The only alternative them from general rain, is a cordial and realous co-operation. Of the success of this there, can be but little doubt vui sad yutanoo sint doidy voiled to paid

parting in the start being and a start of the start of error; itam, has been one complete fyllem of error;

The confession has been, indeed, recently made by a distinguished statesman—that it is not to be doubted, that sufficient power is possessed by Europe to annihilate, if heartily and wisely completely the despotism of France. This declar ration derives peculiar value from the resection that it is the production of a man whose predictions are not usually of a complexion to kindle the real of his countryment at Should it be said that submode

that experience has evinced of what little avail opposition must prove, it should be considered, that much greater hopes of fuccess are furely to be expected from the determined exertions of States, convinced of the real defigns of their enemy, and conscious of their imminent danger, than from the supine indifference, or passive refiftance to an almost unopposed foe. Discordance in defign, and laxity in pursuit, strengthened the wily enemy. Harmony in defign, and indiffoluble firmness and perseverance in purfuit, must subdue him, Cowardly torpor must ruin us; combined and vigorous exertions can alone fave us from that destruction which is fuspended over our heads by a thread. In the abfurd conceit may, perhaps, be indulged by some, that the disasters, under which France now flruggles, render all fears for the fafety of this country groundless. Such a notion, however, is most delusive. The grand object by which the is animated is the destruction of this Empire.—As the plunder which would be the fruit of her fuccefs, would enable her to achieve her vast plans of aggrandizement upon the Continent; and the demolition of our Conditution would render that despotism of crimes invulne-A. rable,

that experience has evinced of what little await side, which cannot can was candidly conferred by Monge) co-exist with it. To accelerate the attainment of this principal object, the would do anoity agree even to a degrading peace with States, convinced at the real defigns of their her continental enemies. Such a peace, however, would be but momentany it would be lettled by France folely for the leffure it would afford her to combine all her strength for the deltraction of Great Britain. This would furhan her with the means and opportunity of falling upon the Continent of Europe when fleeping in the arms of unfuspicion. The ruin of Great Britain must produce the subjugation of the Continent ! The hubjugation of the Contiment mult cause the ruin of Great Britain. vd The danger is reciprocal. Nothing but a general co-operation can cruth a faction which threatens the independence of civilized Europe. This affort can annihilate an armed doctrine. ever is moliticalling by the critical by which ance, alms at the hubverfion of Christendom; pire. -As the plunder which would be the fruit of her success, would enable her to achieve her vaft plans of agin zuoitiden atiWithon the Continent; and the throne and monarchy of God, then the throne and monarchy of God, the throne and monarchy of God, then the throne and monarchy of God, the throne and monarchy of God, the throne and monarchy of God, the throne and the would render that despotism of crimes invulne-An rable

warks. The infant that telax is we finite should be we balely cower under the perils which furdually us, we shall mall juffly deserve allothe hericas which such ails cowardice will distallibly generated. It may then be truly faid—the wind of Great a dire events should take place, I servently pray that this orice provide and once loved island may be directed whelmed in the ocean ement of worran some side.

Itemuits indeeds be confessed white the dasposit profped which new dawnsnwpondugations fugh as no speculator, at sew month sipality will a have predicted; and as norman whole threather warmed by quen a particle of phtridtilin, seem? now behold mwithout well founded strypt Theol noble spirit of self-deliverance from the most ighin pominious flavery, which to long day hich uniderer the thin ashes of apparent tranquillity, has at length emitted fome auspiclous spacks, and waits uniform zealous and well time de le personalis pentindle want esoutieningen a lot in time though of Congressatin Rastadt, dwhose of Wooding in 1999 1991 threatened with degradation and rainwells who to Commonwealth of Europe of evertheliged themi hope that it imight ber faid meanstraids feliteurif

rem.

awfit

remed The palified hand which might have fight ed the death marrant of the august German Eliza pisachaschaeniduddenly arrefted by the glorious exploits of the Austrian army The livide and herois conduct of the Emperor Paul is above all w Pansgyride balkendy has the Turk forgotshist! enmity with ather Russian and quanth the perfidy & of his will and preterided friend all pripired by the example of magnanimous Britain he has bid his former narrow scheme of policy give way to the and ending some of dending sin affiftance in prishing the enemy roto every Government Parific with qui the confults, her true interested hutlificeth sherw presence the fly, Manguinary Syeves, mid will forget her less important jeas louffes to escape the chains of of whomatic Region cides. no Every thing sindeed, hugurs a profper nominious flaversquerballo sheepath at pulliletor

the thin affice of apparent tranquility, has at

Model may be the ultimate and showevery be less than the land of the end of t

awful

rem.

tain, that the consequence is entirely dependent on the conduct of Europe. Though I am aware that opinions are clamorously (and by some of our countrymen triumphantly) proclaimed, that France will succeed in her cruel and ambitious designs, still it must be recollected that to affertions, affertions may be opposed. (The example justifies our imitation and palliates our arrogance.) Of the success of a spirited and indefatigable co-operation, I may be permitted then to declare, that my conviction is firm. All human predictions are fallible—Errare mehercule malim cum Platone.

Nothing can fave us but vigorous exertion, and undaunted valour, united in a spirited determination to pour out all the length of the reins of sierce and commanding war. These, I am conscious, will not be wanting: for upon these alone depends our preservation from the unspeakable horrors of the most polluted servitude. Upon these hangs the existence of the British Empire. Magnanimity will be animated into enthusiastic servor, and roused to vengeance, by the respection, that all the wars, in which she

\* Montière parell.

Svopes, and will lorget bere his important

has exerted her energy, have sprung, not from too more an exercise the energy, have sprung on the second described and or with the strain of the described and or with the surface of the described and or with the described and or with the described and or with the described and the present the described and the present the described and ple justifies our initiation and palliates our arroped and the solution and palliates our arroped and the solution and palliates and the solution of the solution and palliated and solution and statistical and statistical and the solution and palliated and statistical and statistical and the solution and palliated and statistical and the solution and

Nothing can fave us but vigorous exertion, and undaunted valour, united in a spirited determination to pour out all the length of the reins of sierce and commanding war. These, I am conscious, will not be wanting: for upon these alone depends our preservation from the unspeakable horrors of the most polluted servitude. Upon these hangs the existence of the British Empire. Magnanimity will be animated into enthusiastic servor, and roused to vengeance, by the restection, that all the wars, in which she has

## Chauchard's Maps of Germany, Italy, &c. On Fourteen large Sheets, Nine Feet by Seven.

₿

By Subscription will be published, Price, to Subscribers, only Three Guineas,

## A GENERAL MAP

OF THE

Empire of Germany, Holland, the Netherlands, Switzer-land, the Grisons, and the Northern Part of Italy.

BY CAPTAIN CHAUCHARD,
Military Engineer to the Count D'Artois.
Published by JOHN STOCKDALE, Piccadilly.

AT the earnest solicitation of some Friends, Mr. STOCKDALE had undertaken the Engraving of CHAUCHARD's incomparable MAP, allowed, by the most competent judges, to be the best Map of those Countries extant. It cannot now be purchased at any Price, and, could it even be procured, the Plates are so extremely worn down, as scarcely to leave the Impression of the words legible, and consequently to render the French copy of no value.

The Work was already in hand, and he intended to have published it in about Fourteen Weeks; but, at the Suggestion of some of the Subscribers, delayed it until he should receive One Hundred Names; which being nearly accomplished, it is proceeding with, and will be published as early as possible.

It may be either preserved on rollers, or in port-folios.

No money is required until the delivery of the Work, but as the expence of Engraving, &c. will be little less than ONE THOUSAND POUNDS, Mr. Stockdale will consider himself obliged by being favoured with the names of such gentlemen as may wish to be possessed of them.

Piccadilly, May 1799.

N. B. In consequence of the Royal, Noble, and very liberal Patronage already received, the Publisher has resolved to give, to the Subscribers only, without any additional charge, neatly printed in quarto,

A GEOGRAPHICAL ACCOUNT

Of the Countries described on the above Map.

A List of the Subscribers will be printed.

